Clare Boothe Luce

A Register of Her Papers in the Library of Congress

Prepared by Nan Thompson Ernst with the assistance of Joseph K. Brooks, Paul Colton, Patricia Craig, Michael W. Giese, Patrick Holyfield, Lisa Madison, Margaret Martin, Brian McGuire, Scott McLemee, Susie H. Moody, John Monagle, Andrew M. Passett, Thelma Queen, Sara Schoo and Robert A. Vietrogoski



Manuscript Division, Library of Congress

Washington, D.C.

2003

Contact information: http://lcweb.loc.gov/rr/mss/address.html

Finding aid encoded by Library of Congress Manuscript Division, 2003

2004-07-26 converted from EAD 1.0 to EAD 2002

Collection Summary

Title: Papers of Clare Boothe Luce

Span Dates: 1862-1988 **Bulk Dates:** (bulk 1930-1987)

ID No.: MSS30759

Creator: Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

Extent: 460,000 items; 796 containers plus 11 oversize, 1 classified, 1 top secret; 319 linear feet; 41 microfilm reels

Language: Collection material in English

Repository: Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Abstract: Journalist, playwright, magazine editor, U.S. representative from Connecticut, and U.S. ambassador to Italy. Family papers, correspondence, literary files, congressional and ambassadorial files, speech files, scrapbooks, and other papers documenting Luce's personal and public life as a journalist, playwright, politician, member of Congress, ambassador, and government official.

Selected Search Terms

The following terms have been used to index the description of this collection in the Library's online catalog. They are grouped by name of person or organization, by subject or location, and by occupation and listed alphabetically therein.

Names:

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987

Barrie, Michael--Correspondence

Baruch, Bernard M. (Bernard Mannes), 1870-1965--Correspondence

Benton, William, 1900-1973--Correspondence

Booth family

Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925- -- Correspondence

Chávez, Carlos, 1899- -- Correspondence

Chiang, May-ling Soong, 1897- -- Correspondence

Forceville, Clarita de--Correspondence

Heard, Gerald, 1889-1971--Correspondence

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963--Correspondence Kennedy, Joseph P. (Joseph Patrick), 1888-1969--Correspondence

Kittleman, Marjorie Wolf--Correspondence

Lodge, John Davis, 1903-1985--Correspondence

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967

Luce family

Martin, Joseph W. (Joseph William), 1884-1968--Correspondence

Morton, Ruth--Correspondence

Murray, John Courtney--Correspondence

Obermer, Nesta--Correspondence

Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman--Correspondence

Skouras, Spyros Panagiotes, 1893-1971--Correspondence

Sheen, Fulton J. (Fulton John), 1895-1979--Correspondence

Streit, Clarence K. (Clarence Kirshman), 1896-1986--Correspondence

Sullivan, Mark, 1874-1952--Correspondence

Vandenberg, Arthur H. (Arthur Hendrick), 1884-1951--Correspondence

Waldeck, R. G. (Rosie Goldschmidt), 1898- -- Correspondence

Waldo, George C. (George Curtis), 1888-1956--Correspondence

Willkie, Wendell L. (Wendell Lewis), 1892-1944

Wrigley, Helen--Correspondence

Zanuck, Darryl Francis, 1902- -- Correspondence

Republican Party (U.S.: 1854-)

Time, inc.

United States Congress. House

United States. President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board

Catholic Church

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Kiss the boys good-bye (1938)

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. Margin for error (1939)

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-1987. The women (1936)

Subjects:

Life (Chicago, Ill.)

McCall's magazine

Vanity fair (New York, N.Y.)

Art

Authors

Conversion

Diplomacy

Intelligence service--United States

International relations

Internal security--United States

Journalists

Military readiness--United States

National security--United States

Periodical editors

Periodicals, Publishing of

Playwriting

Presidents--United States--Election--1940

Religion

Women in public life

World War, 1939-1945--Journalists

Diplomatic and consular service, American--Italy

Connecticut--Politics and government--1865-1950

United States--Intellectual life--20th century

United States--Politics and government--20th century

Occupations:

Diplomats

Dramatists

Journalists

Representatives, U.S. Congress--Connecticut

Administrative Information

Provenance:

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce, author, editor, playwright, journalist, member of Congress, and diplomat, were donated to the Library of Congress beginning in 1956, with additional deposits, gifts, and bequests made by Luce from 1957 to 1989. A gift of one item was made by Henry Luce III in 2000.

Processing History:

Portions of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers spanning the years 1930-1951 have been available for research with the donor's permission since 1957. Additional material covering the period 1951-1968 was arranged as a separate segment and made available with the donor's permission in 1958 and again in 1970. The current arrangement of the Luce Papers is a 1992 revision of the previous segments and includes material received since 1971. Subsequent changes and additions, including the opening of a portion closed until 1997, were made 1997-2000, and the finding aid as a whole was revised in 2003.

Transfers:

Items have been transferred from the Manuscript Division to other custodial divisions of the Library. Some photographs, pen and ink drawings of political cartoons, and theatrical posters have been transferred to the Prints and Photographs

Division. Motion picture films and sound and video recordings have been transferred to the Motion Picture, Broadcasting, and Recorded Sound Division. All transfers are identified in these divisions as part of the Clare Boothe Luce Papers.

Copyright Status:

Copyright in the unpublished writings of Clare Boothe Luce in these papers and in other collections in the custody of the Library of Congress is reserved. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for further information.

Restrictions:

Restrictions apply governing the use, photoduplication, or publication of items in this collection. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division for information concerning these restrictions.

Security Classified Documents:

Government regulations control the use of security classified items in this collection. Manuscript Division staff can furnish information concerning access to and use of classified material.

Microfilm:

A microfilm edition of part of these papers is available on forty-one reels. Consult a reference librarian in the Manuscript Division concerning availability of the microfilm for purchase or interlibrary loan.

Preferred Citation:

Researchers wishing to cite this collection should include the following information: Container or reel number, Clare Boothe Luce Papers, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

Biographical Note

| Date T | Event |
|---------------|---|
| 1903, Mar. 10 | Born Ann Clare Boothe |
| 1912-1913 | Understudy to Mary Pickford in A Good Little Devil |
| 1914 | Understudy to Joyce Fair in <i>The Dummy</i> |
| 1915 | Acted small part in silent short film The Heart of a Waif |
| 1915-1916 | Attended Cathedral School of St. Mary's, Garden City, Long Island, N.Y. |
| 1917-1919 | Attended Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. |
| 1923, Aug. 10 | Married George Tuttle Brokaw (divorced 1929) |
| 1924, Aug. 12 | Daughter Ann Clare Brokaw born (died Jan. 11, 1944) |
| 1929 | Caption writer, <i>Vogue</i> Junior editor, <i>Vanity Fair</i> |
| 1930-1932 | Associate editor, Vanity Fair |
| 1931 | Published Stuffed Shirts. New York: H. Liveright, Inc. |
| 1932-1934 | Managing editor, Vanity Fair |
| 1934-1935 | "Abide with Me" staged at Beechwood Theater, Scarborough, N.Y; Ritz Theater, New York, N.Y. |
| 1935, Nov. 23 | Married Henry Robinson Luce (died 1967) |

| 1936-1938 | <i>The Women</i> played 657 performances at the Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1937 |
|----------------------|---|
| 1938 | First of numerous international productions of <i>The Women</i> , including theaters in London, Vienna, Paris; revivals in New York City in 1973 and in 1986 in London, England <i>Kiss the Boys Goodbye</i> staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1939; and released as a motion picture, 1941 |
| 1939 | Release of <i>The Women</i> as a motion picture; remade as a musical film entitled "The Opposite Sex," 1956 *Margin for Error* staged in New York, N.Y.; published New York: Random House, 1940; and released as a motion picture, 1943 |
| 1940 | Published <i>Europe in the Spring</i> . New York: Alfred A. Knopf Campaigned for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie |
| 1941-1942 | Toured China, Burma, India, Philippines, North Africa, and Europe as war correspondent for <i>Life</i> magazine |
| 1942-1946 | Elected to Congress from the fourth congressional district of Connecticut; member of House Military Affairs Committee, 1943-1946, and Joint Committee for Control of Atomic Energy, 1945-1946 |
| 1944, June 27 | First woman keynote speaker, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. |
| 1944-1945 | Toured European battlefront with congressional delegation |
| 1946 | Converted to Roman Catholicism |
| 1947 | Published "The Real Reason," McCall's magazine |
| 1948-1986 | Syndicated newspaper columnist |
| 1949 | Release of motion picture Come to the Stable |
| 1951 | Child of the Morning (play) staged in Boston, Mass. |
| 1952 | Edited Saints for Now. New York: Sheed and Ward |
| 1953-1956 | Ambassador to Italy |
| 1959 | Confirmed ambassador to Brazil by Senate; resigned before taking office |
| 1973-1977, 1980-1986 | Member, President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board |
| 1987, Oct. 9 | Died, Washington, D.C. |

Scope and Content Note

The papers of Clare Boothe Luce (1903-1987) span the years 1862-1988, with the bulk of the material concentrated in the period 1930-1987. The collection covers all facets of Luce's career and personal relationships and includes <u>family and personal papers</u>, <u>correspondence</u>, and <u>secretarial</u>, <u>literary</u>, and <u>speech</u> files. Public service files contain <u>congressional</u> and

<u>ambassadorial</u> papers and records of the <u>President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board</u>. <u>Subject files</u> reflect Luce's involvement in political, civic, social, philanthropic, and religious organizations. <u>Closed</u> and <u>restricted</u> material have been placed in separate series. <u>Scrapbooks</u> are available only in a microfilm edition.

Clare Boothe Luce was a public official and social critic who expressed her views in private correspondence; fiction and plays; political and social commentary; newspaper, magazine, and editorial work; and on the lecture circuit. She was conscious of having achieved success in the male-dominated fields of politics and publishing and became an advocate for expanded public roles for women. International relations was her principal political emphasis. Religion became another concern after her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946.

Luce collected <u>family and other personal papers</u> with the intention of writing memoirs, a venture she never completed. Her family collection includes three mid-nineteenth century diaries of her grandfather, John W. T. Boothe, a Baptist minister from Maryland. She survived her parents, brother, daughter, and husband Henry Luce and saved many of their papers. Henry Luce's papers include correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, general and "V.I.P." correspondence, scrapbooks, speeches, Time-Life memoranda, a will, and writings. Other material in the <u>Family and Personal Papers</u> series relates to Henry Luce as well. Much of the family correspondence is addressed jointly to both Luces. In addition, personal and real property was often held in common. The art files, for example, contain business and provenance records which include correspondence with notable artists such as surrealists Philip Curtis and Frida Kahlo. Henry Luce also collected Asian antiques. Clare Luce's own amateur works in painting, mosaic, and needlepoint are also documented in the art file. These records together with appointment books, entertainment files, and financial and property records document the couple's personal interests and activities.

Although correspondence comprising the bulk of Clare Boothe Luce's papers is found in every series, it is concentrated in the Correspondence series containing letters of a general and personal nature. Luce spoke and wrote on controversial topics to a mass audience and received a great deal of mail in response, especially during presidential campaigns and following her conversion to Roman Catholicism in 1946. She also corresponded with friends and colleagues on politics, religion, and literary or artistic undertakings. Correspondents include Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton (1900-1973), William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Gerald Heard, John F. Kennedy (1917-1963), Joseph P. Kennedy (1888-1969), John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), John Courtney Murray, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Mark Sullivan (1874-1952), Arthur H. Vandenberg, and Darryl Francis Zanuck.

Luce employed a secretarial staff to assist with her literary and public service endeavors and to make arrangements for travel, social activities, and household management. Communications between Luce and her secretaries and their communications with others on Luce's behalf are organized chronologically in the <u>Secretarial File</u>.

The <u>Literary File</u> documents Luce's career as a journalist and playwright. She became an editor at *Vanity Fair* magazine in 1930 as Clare Boothe Brokaw and corresponded with many leading writers, journalists, artists, and politicians. *Vanity Fair* correspondence, suggestions for articles, reports, and staff memoranda are included in the <u>business records</u> of the Literary File. The business records also include correspondence with agents, editors, publishers, attorneys, accountants, theatrical directors, and producers about work in progress or proposed work. Production records are available for Luce's plays, *The Women* (1936), *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* (1938), and *Margin for Error* (1939). There are no working drafts of *The Women*, only one scene description and other notes. The acting script for the 1936 Philadelphia tryout of *The Women* has been preserved, however, as have scripts for many of the international productions of the play.

Luce published numerous articles and editorials in various magazines and newspapers. She wrote extensively in the late 1940s and early 1950s on religious themes. Her conversion is detailed in a 1947 *McCall's* magazine series, "The Real Reason." She also compiled and edited a book of essays by famous Roman Catholics, *Saints for Now* (New York and London, 1952). She experimented with LSD under the tutelage of Gerald Heard and Sidney Cohen (1910-) and scubadiving, which she described as the "Heaven Below" in a series of *Sports Illustrated* articles.

Luce gave speeches and appeared at campaign rallies for Republican presidential candidate Wendell L. Willkie in New York and Connecticut. She was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives for two terms, serving from 1943 until 1947. Her congressional files consist largely of correspondence relating to speeches and statements related to World War II, economic and labor issues, the administration of price controls, and the Equal Rights Amendment. Material concerning her battlefront tours with the House Committee on Military Affairs is located in the Office File subseries. Her 1945 correspondence concerns issues related to the end of World War II, such as the problems of demobilization and proposals for peacetime conscription or universal military service. By volume, the greatest issue in the 1946 correspondence is the shortage of women's stockings. William Hager, vice president of Hager & Brothers of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, directed interested citizens to contact Congresswoman Luce. Letters came to her office from across the country stating that the stocking situation was desperate and asking that the government reinstate orders compelling the producers of rayon yarn to sell to hosiery manufacturers. In 1945-1946, Luce employed the services of public relations consultant Edward L. Bernays,

who advised her on sensitive issues such as the controversy that arose when the Daughters of the American Revolution, of which Luce was a member, refused to admit African Americans to Constitution Hall.

Luce declined to run for a third congressional term. Though she never held elective office again, she was appointed to several public service positions by Presidents Eisenhower, Nixon, and Reagan. Luce served as ambassador to Italy from 1953 to 1956. Papers from this period include correspondence, much of it in Italian, from political leaders, dignitaries, and Italian citizens; briefing and press reports; records relating to missions, investigations, and projects undertaken by the embassy; interoffice memoranda and other State Department documents; and entertainment and other files concerning the operation of Villa Taverna, the official residence of the American ambassador in Rome. Papers concerning the Trieste crisis include narrative accounts and reports. Eisenhower nominated Luce as ambassador to Brazil in 1959, but she withdrew before taking office when her public remarks about Senator Wayne Morse during her confirmation hearings aroused considerable controversy. The nomination is documented in reports, memoranda, and political cartoons. Later files relate to the President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board during the Nixon and Reagan administrations.

The <u>Speech File</u> includes congressional campaign speeches and remarks on legislation and other governmental actions. Luce spoke in behalf of Republican candidates after joining the party in 1940, gave religious testimony, and opposed communism in the 1950s and 1960s. She wrote most of her own speeches, though at times she solicited advice from policy experts and editorial advice from her husband.

The <u>Subject File</u> series also reflects Luce's involvement in politics and public policy, journalism and publishing, philanthropy and religion, and civic and social interests. Luce's early political activities are documented in folders concerning her involvement in the New National party movement of 1932 and her 1934 appointment to the National Recovery Administration's Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry. Later files document her nomination at the Connecticut Republican convention for the senatorial race in 1952 and her proposed nomination by the New York Conservative party for the Senate in 1964. Luce's involvement in public policy institutions, especially during the 1980s, included the American Enterprise Institute, American Security Council, Center for Strategic and International Studies, Committee on the Present Danger, Council of American Ambassadors, Heritage Foundation, International Rescue Committee, United States Strategic Institute, and the World Strategy Network.

Republican party and presidential campaign records and additional papers concern the presidential administrations of Eisenhower, Kennedy, Nixon, and Reagan. Her work with the board of editors for the *Encyclopedia Britannica* and a copy of the 1942 judicial decision in *Corcoran vs. Time* with reference to her 1931 proposal at *Vanity Fair* to create a photographic magazine called *Life* document some of her involvements in journalism and publishing. Subject files also relate to her religious conversion and the founding and operation of a Cistercian-Trappist monastery at Mepkin Plantation in South Carolina on property donated by the Luces in 1949.

Restricted material is filed in separate series. The larger series, <u>closed until 1997</u>, contains papers related to every series in the collection organized in a parallel arrangement to the open series. A smaller series of papers, <u>restricted until 2013</u>, contains <u>Family and Personal Papers</u> and <u>Correspondence</u>.

Organization of the Papers

The collection is arranged in sixteen series:

- Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.
- Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.
- Secretarial File, 1933-1988
- Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.
- Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.
- Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.
- Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
- President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d.
- Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.
- Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.
- Scrapbooks, 1917-1963
- Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.
- Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.
- Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.
- Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.
- Oversize, 1937-1983

Description of Series

| Container | Series |
|------------------|--|
| вох 1-87 | Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d. |
| | |
| BOX 1-13 | Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987, n.d. |
| | Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. |
| | Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or |
| | subject matter. |
| вох 13-28 | Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987, n.d. |
| | Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school |
| | files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and |
| | other members of the Luce family. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or |
| | subject matter. |
| BOX 28-87 | Subject File, 1903-1988, n.d. |
| BUA 20-07 | Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and |
| | anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel |
| | records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate |
| | records, and school files. |
| | Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file. |
| BOX 88-256 | Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d. |
| | General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs |
| | and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles. |
| | Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent. |
| | Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing. |
| вох 257-277 | Secretarial File, 1933-1988 |
| | Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. |
| | Arranged chronologically. |
| вох 278-343 | <u>Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d.</u> |
| вох 278-296 | Business Records, 1926-1987 |
| | Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review |
| | clippings, and other production or publication records. |
| | Arranged alphabetically according to various categories. |
| вох 296-343 | <u>Texts, 1919-1987, n.d.</u> |
| вох 296-315 | Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986, n.d. |
| | Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and |
| | research material. |
| | Arranged alphabetically by title. |
| вох 315 | Journals and Notebooks, ca. 1944-1970, n.d. |
| | Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources. |
| | |

Arranged chronologically.

BOX 315 <u>Memoirs, 1935-ca. 1960, n.d.</u>

Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes.

Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 316-321 Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977, n.d.

Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964, n.d.

Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.

Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 325-339 Plays, 1919-1980, n.d.

Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.

BOX 340 Poetry, 1919-ca. 1950, n.d.

Printed copies and drafts.

Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.

Notes and Fragments, ca. 1940-1987

Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 344-599 **Congressional Papers**, **1942-1947**, n.d.

BOX 344-581 Correspondence, 1942-1947, n.d.

Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.

Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 581-594 Office File, 1942-1947, n.d.

Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically.

Subject File, 1943-1946

Briefing reports and notes.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 600-644 <u>Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d.</u>

BOX 600-631 <u>Correspondence, 1953-1957, n.d.</u>

Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome.

Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.

Subject File, 1953-1961, n.d.

Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 645-649 Ambassador to Brazil, 1959

Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 649-651 President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d.

Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers.

Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons.

BOX 652-689 Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d.

BOX 652-667 Office File, 1941-1987, n.d.

Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 668-698 Texts, 1932-1987, n.d.

Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others.

Arranged chronologically.

Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.

Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 725-728 Scrapbooks, 1917-1963 REEL 1-41

Correspondence, certificates, school memoriablia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.

Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.

A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 729-790 **Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.** not filmed

BOX 729-753 Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986, n.d.

Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files, diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records, miscellany, and property and real estate records.

Arranged alphabetically.

BOX 753-772 Correspondence, 1914-1983, n.d.

Correspondence with friends and colleagues.

Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

Secretarial File, 1943-1982

Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.

Arranged chronologically.

BOX 773-786 Literary File, 1930-1977, n.d.

Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short

stories, plays, and poetry. Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 787-789 Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956

Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.

BOX 789-790 Subject File, 1933-1973, n.d.

Correspondence and other records of activities.

Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.

Restricted, **1914-1969**, n.d.

BOX 791-794 Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966, n.d.

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 795-796 Correspondence, 1921-1969, n.d.

Personal correspondence.

Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

BOX CL 1 Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.

Material containing security classified information.

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX TS 1 Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.

Material containing top secret information.

Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items were removed.

BOX OV 1-OV 11 Oversize, 1937-1983

Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, sketches, and scrapbooks.

Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.

Container List

| Container | Contents |
|--------------|---|
| вох 1-87 | Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d. |
| вох 1-13 | Boothe Family Papers, 1862-1987, n.d. Correspondence, death and funeral records, diaries, financial records, photographs, and school records. Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter. |
| BOX 1 | Correspondence with CBL |
| | Austin, Albert E., 1938-1942 |
| | Austin, Alice, 1942-1948, 1982 |
| | Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1935 |
| | Boothe, Charles B., 1944-1949 |
| | Boothe, David F., 1934-1948 (7 folders) |
| | Boothe, Edwin M. (born Edward), 1938-1941 |
| | Boothe, Nora Dawes, 1939-1950 |
| | Boothe family, 1941-1962, 1984-1987 |
| BOX 2 | Brokaw, Ann Clare, 1933-1942 (2 folders) |
| | Keebles, Ida Boothe, 1944-1959 |
| | Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members |
| | Austin, Albert E. |
| | Correspondence, 1938-1941 |
| | Congressional papers, 1939 |
| | Photographs, ca. 1920 |
| | Austin, Alice, 1942-1947 |

```
Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
                                Clippings, n.d.
                                 Correspondence, 1926-1931, 1938
                                Death, 1938-1942
                                Photographs, 1884-ca. 1938
                                   (2 folders)
                              Austin family, 1942
                              Boothe, Charles B., 1917-1924, 1940-1943, 1954
                              Boothe, David F.
                                Correspondence
                                   1923-1939
                                     (3 folders)
BOX 3
                                   1940-1948
                                     (10 folders)
BOX 4
                                Death
                                   Condolences, 1948
                                   Miscellany, 1948-1951
                                Financial records
                                   Business
                                     1929, Oct.-1931, Oct.
                                        (6 folders)
                                     1931, Nov.-1932, Jan.
BOX 5
                                        (7 folders)
BOX 6
                                     1932, Feb.-1932, June
                                        (8 folders)
                                     1932, July-Dec.
BOX 7
                                        (7 folders)
                                   Miscellaneous, 1940-1941
```

Tax records, 1942-1947 (9 folders)

BOX 8

Investigation by Daniel Doran, 1940

Memorabilia, n.d.

Military records, 1946-1947 (2 folders)

Photographs, 1906-ca. 1945

Boothe, Edwin M., drawings and memorabilia, n.d.

Boothe, John William Thomas

Clippings, death certificate, 1910

Diaries, 1862, 1865, and 1877 (2 folders)

BOX 9

Boothe, William Franklin

Clippings and notes, 1929, 1956, 1962

Letter from J. W. T. Boothe, 1909

Photographs, ca. 1890s, 1920s

Two Concert Etudes, pt. 1, 1891

Boothe family photographs, ca. 1880s-1900

Boothe genealogy, 1940-1946

Brokaw, Ann Clare

Correspondence

Brokaw, Frances, 1933

General, 1930-1944 (7 folders)

BOX 10

Death and funeral

Condolences, selected, 1944 (2 folders)

```
Condolence lists, 1944
                                      (4 folders)
                                    Earring found at accident scene, 1944
                                    Inventories of personal effects, 1944
                                    Lists, 1944-1949
                                    Radio reports, 1944
BOX 11
                                 Legal and financial records
                                    Estate, 1944-1947
                                      (2 folders)
                                    Guardianship
                                      1933-1942
                                         (6 folders)
                                      1943
BOX 12
                                 Notebooks and writings, n.d.
                                 Party lists, 1938-1941
                                 Photographs, 1924-1944
                                    (3 folders)
                                 St. Ann's Chapel, Palo Alto, Calif., 1948-1954, 1961, 1970-1987
                                    (2 folders)
                                 School files
                                    1930-1937, miscellaneous
                                    1937-1940, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
BOX 13
                                    1944, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
                                      (2 folders)
                               Brokaw, George Tuttle, clippings, 1935, 1964
                               Brokaw-Boothe lineage, Daughters of the American Revolution and Ark & Dove
                               applications, ca. 1940-1965
                               Quinn, Grace Boothe, family history, 1974-1981
```

Snyder, Louise

Funeral records, 1935

Photographs, ca. 1880s, 1935

Snyder family photographs, ca. 1880s

BOX 13-28 Luce Family Papers, 1913-1987, n.d.

Correspondence, death and funeral records, financial and legal records, photographs, school files, and other family papers relating to Clare Boothe and Henry Robinson Luce and other members of the Luce family.

Arranged alphabetically by name of family member and therein by type of material or subject matter.

BOX 13 Correspondence with CBL and/or HRL

Boles, Margaret Severinghaus and Russell, 1939-1964, 1970-1987

Boles family, 1969, 1981-1987

Carrere, Leslie Dingle, and family, 1985-1987, n.d.

Cassiday, Paul Richard ("Ricky"), 1981-1987, n.d.

BOX 14 Dingle family, 1958, 1984-1987, n.d.

Fitzgerald, Margaret Boles, 1980-1987, n.d.

Hotz family, 1938-1953, n.d.

Luce, Clare McGill Hurt, 1960-1967

Luce, Clare Middleton, 1973-1987, n.d.

Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1933-1948, n.d. (4 folders)

Luce, Henry Christopher ("Kit"), 1956-1971

BOX 15 Luce, Henry Winters, 1933-1941

Luce, Henry, III ("Hank"), 1937-1987 (9 folders)

Luce, James G., 1962-1965, 1980

Luce, Lila Livingston, 1949, 1955-1967, ca. 1980s

| | Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, and Laura Moore Sheldon, 1977-1986, n.d. |
|--------|--|
| BOX 16 | Luce, Patricia Chapman, and family, 1946-1970, 1982-1987 (2 folders) |
| | Luce, Peter Paul and Margaret, 1938-1970, 1980 |
| | (3 folders) |
| | Luce, Peter Paul family, 1967-1970, 1980-1986, n.d. |
| | Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), 1933-1970, 1978-1987 (6 folders) |
| вох 17 | Luce, Steven R., and family, 1948, 1958-1969, 1983-1986 |
| | Luce family, 1933-1966 (2 folders) |
| | Moore, Elizabeth Luce ("Beth"), 1932-1970, 1980-1987, n.d. (6 folders) |
| вох 18 | Moore, Maurice Thompson, 1933-1971, 1980-1986, n.d. (4 folders) |
| | Moore, Maurice Thompson, Jr. ("Tomp"), 1939-1966, 1983, n.d. (3 folders) |
| | Moore, Michael, 1939-1960 |
| | Severinghaus, Emmavail Luce, 1936-1974, n.d. (2 folders) |
| | Severinghaus, Leslie R. |
| | 1936-1949 |
| | (2 folders) |
| вох 19 | 1950-1969, 1976-1987, n.d. (3 folders) |
| | Severinghaus, Sheldon, 1948, 1956-1969, 1982 |
| | Severinghaus family, 1943-1955, 1963 |
| | Skillicorn, Sandra Luce, and family, 1960, 1969-1970, 1978-1987 |
| | Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce, 1935-1966 (2 folders) |
| | |

```
Warner, Elizabeth Luce Dingle, 1939-1966, 1974, 1980-1986, n.d.
                                 (2 folders)
                              Warner family, 1971, 1981-1986, n.d.
BOX 20
                            Papers of Henry Robinson Luce
                              Correspondence with CBL
                                 1936-1948
                                   (10 folders)
BOX 21
                                 1949-1965, n.d.
                                   (8 folders)
                              Subject Files
                                 Biographical file
                                   Clippings, 1935-1937, 1958, 1972
                                   "Luce in His Own Words," introduction by John K. Jessup, 1968
                                 Correspondence
                                   General
                                      1935-1943
                                        (3 folders)
BOX 22
                                      1944-1966
                                        (8 folders)
                                   "The Letters of Henry Robinson Luce [1913-1922]," transcripts and index compiled
                                   for Henry Luce III, 1970[?]
                                      pp. 1-250
                                        (5 folders)
BOX 23
                                      pp. 251-583
                                        (7 folders)
                                   "V.I.P." correspondence, 1939-1941
                                      (2 folders)
                                 Henry Luce Foundation, financial statements, 1945-1946
                                 Master list of condolence messages, 1967
```

BOX 24

BOX 25

```
Scrapbooks
       Churchill Dinner, 1949 See Oversize
         (3 vols.)
       Time Fortieth Anniversary, 1963 See Oversize
         (3 vols.)
    Speeches, 1937-1959
       (2 folders)
    Time, Inc.
       Memoranda, 1937-1943
       Photographs, cornerstone ceremony, 1959
    Will and testament, 1965
    Writings
       1941, "The American Century," Time offprint
       ca. Dec. 1941, "The Day of Wrath"
       1956, "How Dulles Averted War," editorial for Life
Papers Pertaining to Other Family Members
  Luce, Elizabeth Root
    Death, 1948
       (4 folders)
    Miscellany, 1944-1966, n.d.
  Luce, Henry Winters
    Biography by B. A. Garside, 1942-1949
    Correspondence, 1933-1949, 1958-1959
    Funeral
       Condolences, 1941-1942
         (3 folders)
```

Memorial booklet, 1942

```
Personal papers, 1965-1967
```

Photographs, n.d.

Luce, Henry, III

Dinners, 1947-1950, 1958, 1985

Memoranda, 1962-1964

Miscellany, 1937-1987, n.d.

(2 folders)

Photographs, n.d.

School files

1935-1937, miscellaneous

1938-1942, Brooks School, Andover, Mass. (2 folders)

Speeches, 1968-1984

Travel

1951, 1963

BOX 26 1985

Wedding, 1947

Luce, Nancy Bryan Cassiday, death, 1987

Luce, Peter Paul

Correspondence, general, 1949-1967

Financial and legal records

Business records

1954-1958 (4 folders)

BOX 27 1959-1962

Separation agreement, 1964

```
Photographs, n.d.
```

School files

1939-1941, Somerset Hills School, Far Hills, N.J.

1941-1942, Arizona Desert School, Tucson, Ariz.

1941-1947, Brooks School, North Andover, Mass. (2 folders)

1948, miscellaneous colleges

1951-1953, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

Travel, 1950-1951

Wedding, 1951

Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit")

Correspondence, 1942-1943

Photographs, n.d.

Moore family photographs, n.d.

Severinghaus family photographs, n.d.

BOX 28 Tyng, Lila Hotz Luce

Correspondence, 1933-1959 (2 folders)

Financial records, 1932-1936, 1947-1948

BOX 28-87 Subject File, 1903-1988, n.d.

Address books, appointment calendars, art files, awards, biographical files, birthday and anniversary lists, Christmas card and gift lists, diary fragments, entertainment and travel records, guest books, library catalogs, mailing lists, miscellany, property and real estate records, and school files.

Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material. An inventory precedes the biographical file.

BOX 28 Address books

1939, Europe (2 folders)

ca. 1941-1947

Clare Boothe Luce, House Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Miscellaneous

ca. 1955-1961, miscellaneous

ca. 1970-1983

Europe and the Caribbean

Hawaii

1982-1987, miscellaneous

(7 folders)

BOX 29 Appointment calendars

1938-1947, 1969-1974

(14 folders)

BOX 30 1975-1979

(11 folders)

BOX 31 1980-1983

(11 folders)

BOX 32 1984-1985

(10 folders)

BOX 33 1985-1986

(9 folders)

BOX 34 1986-1987

(4 folders)

Art collection

Business records

Auctions, 1983-1987

Appraisals, 1983

Correspondence

Brennan, Francis, 1949, 1955-1957

```
Miscellaneous
                                      1936-1965
                                         (2 folders)
BOX 35
                                      1966-1987
                                 Donations
                                    Churchill, Winston, painting, 1969-1970
                                    Isenbrandt, Adriaen, triptych, 1970-1972, 1979
                                    Luce, Clare Boothe, bust of John Courtney Murray, 1969-1970
                                    Miscellaneous paintings, 1969-1970
                                    Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, painting, Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1970
                                 Galleries, 1937-1957, 1962-1969, 1984
                                    (5 folders)
BOX 36
                                 Insurance records, 1956-1960, 1968-1969
                                    (2 folders)
                                 Inventories
                                    Fine art, 1983
                                      By artist
                                      By category
                                    Illustrated, ca. 1955
                                      (4 folders)
BOX 37
                                    Paintings, 1956-1987, n.d.
                                      (3 folders)
                                    Photographs
                                      Daran, Walter, 1966
                                      Fine art collection, ca. 1980
                                 Invoices and certificates, 1952, 1968-1980
```

Museums

Arizona State University, Tempe, Ariz., 1967-1968

Heard Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968

Honolulu Academy of Arts, Honolulu, Hawaii

Clare Boothe Luce Wing, 1976-1980

BOX 38 Correspondence, 1976-1988

(2 folders)

Donations, 1968-1985

(2 folders)

National Museum of Women in the Arts, National Portrait Gallery, and the Phillips Collection, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987

Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1957-1970, 1984-1985 (3 folders)

Thefts and fakes, 1942-1956

BOX 39 Provenance records

Asian art

Appraisals and donations, 1977-1983

HRL collection, 1952-1968

Netsuke, 1970-1984

Porcelains, 1969-1983

Objets d'art

Boehm birds, 1969

General, 1939, 1949, 1962-1972, 1981 (2 folders)

Mosaics

CBL scrapbook, 1958-1965

Correspondence, 1960-1965

BOX 40 Needlepoint pillows, 1987

```
Steuben glass
                                      "Islands in Crystal," 1966-1969
                                      General, 1969-1974
                                      Storage and transportation, 1982-1987
                                      Van Ruyckevelt fish, 1969
                                 Paintings and sculpture (by name of artist)
                                    Curtis, Philip, 1963-1985
                                      (2 folders)
                                    Erhardy, Joseph, 1982-1984
                                    Fiorentino, Pier Francesco, 1954, 1969
                                    Kahlo, Frida, 1939, 1979-1987
BOX 41
                                      (2 folders)
                                    Luce, Clare Boothe, 1966-1967
                                    O'Keefe, Georgia, 1974, 1982-1983
                                    Pissarro, Camille, 1960-1968
                                    Pittman, Hobson, 1947-1948, 1957-1968
                                      (2 folders)
                                    Rain, Charles, 1955-1956, 1963-1971, 1981, 1987
                                    Miscellaneous, 1933-1987
                                      "A-Bi"
                                         (14 folders)
                                      "Bl-Fo"
BOX 42
                                         (7 folders)
                                      "Fr-Re"
BOX 43
                                         (7 folders)
```

Awards, honors, and medals

(5 folders)

"Ro-W"

BOX 44

Alice Paul Pioneer Achiever Award (1986), National Women's party, Washington, D.C., 1981-1987

Amelia Earhart Medal, Medal of the Month Award, n.d.

American Statesman Medal (1971) and Honor Certificate (1978), Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, Valley Forge, Pa., 1971-1978

Bob Hope 5-Star Award (1981), Valley Forge Military Academy and Junior College, Wayne, Pa., 1981

Business Statesman Award (1984), Harvard Business School Club of Washington, D.C., 1984-1987

Cardinal Newman Award (1951), John Henry Newman Honorary Society, 1951

Dame of Magistral Grace (1957), Sovereign Military Order of Malta, Rome, Italy, 1957

Distinguished Patriot Award (1985), Sons of the American Revolution, New York, N.Y., 1984-1985

Distinguished Public Service and Outstanding Contributions to the Theatre Award (1957), Mary MacArthur Memorial Fund, New York, N.Y., 1957

Distinguished Service Award (1980), Former Members of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1980

Doctor of Humane Letters (1983), Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y., 1982-1983

Doctor of Humane Letters (1984), Medical University of South Carolina, Charleston, S.C., 1984

Doctor of Laws (1977), Boston University, Overseas Commencement, Heidelberg, Germany, 1977

Doctor of Laws (1975), Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass., 1975

Doctor of Laws (1983), Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983

Eleanor Roosevelt Humanitarian Award and International Women's Hall of Fame Inductee (1986), National Women's Forum, Washington, D.C., 1986

Golden Plate Award (1972), American Academy of Achievement, Malibu, Calif., 1972, 1982-1986

Great Living Americans Award (1957), United States Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1957

History Medal (1984), Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., 1983-1984

BOX 45

Horatio Alger Award (1974), American Schools and Colleges Association, New York, N.Y., 1974-1987

Ira Eaker Award (1985), Aerospace Education Foundation of the Air Force Association, Arlington, Va., 1985

Laetare Medal (1957), University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind., 1957, 1983

Living Legacy Award (1985), Women's International Center, San Diego, Calif., 1984-1986

Miscellaneous

1957, 1966-1979

BOX 46 1980-1986, n.d.

(3 folders)

Outstanding Women in Magazine Publishing, March of Dimes Foundation, N.Y., 1982

Presidential Medal of Freedom, Washington, D.C., 1983

Raymond E. Baldwin Public Service Award (1984), University of Bridgeport, School of Law, Bridgeport, Conn., 1983-1987

State Dinner (1958) in Honor of Clare Boothe Luce and Henry Robinson Luce, Lotos Club, New York, N. Y., 1958-1959

Sylvanus Thayer Award (1979), United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1979-1985
(3 folders)

Woman of the Year Award (1984), YWCA of the National Capital Area, 1983-1984

Woman of the Year (1982), United Service Organizations of Metropolitan New York, 1982

Biographical file, 1934-1987 (alphabetical by author)

Inventory

"A-Be"

(11 folders)

BOX 47 "Benj-Er"

(66 folders)

BOX 48 "Ev-Hon"

(32 folders)

BOX 49 "Hou-Kafaroff"

(24 folders)

| BOX 50 | "Kafaroff-Mc |
|---------------|---|
| | (37 folders) |
| | |
| BOX 51 | "Me-Radio" |
| | (40 folders) |
| BOX 52 | "Radl-Su" |
| BUA 32 | (37 folders) |
| | (37 folders) |
| BOX 53 | "Sw-Z" |
| | (42 folders) |
| | |
| BOX 54 | Birthday and anniversary lists |
| | 1040 1 1 111 |
| | ca. 1940s, calendar and lists |
| | ca. 1979, calendar |
| | ca. 1777, calcidat |
| | ca. 1986, Luce family list |
| | |
| | 1987, flowers and gifts sent on CBL's birthday |
| | Children and add all the |
| | Christmas card and gift lists |
| | 1936-1947 |
| | (10 folders) |
| | |
| BOX 55 | 1948-1966 |
| | (5 folders) |
| | 1077 1097 |
| | 1977-1987 (8 folders) |
| | (8 folders) |
| BOX 56 | Card samples, ca. 1969-1973 |
| | (4 folders) |
| | |
| | Diary fragments and dreams, 1931, 1939-1949, 1953-1963, ca. 1960s |
| | (9 folders) |
| | Entertainment and toward manual |
| | Entertainment and travel records |
| | 1935-1940, miscellaneous |
| | • |
| | 1937, Hawaii |
| | |
| | 1940-1950, party lists |
| | 10/11 China India Philippings and E |
| | 1941, China, India, Philippines, and Egypt |

| BOX 57 | ca. 1941-1946, acceptances and regrets |
|--------|--|
| | 1941-1950, miscellaneous (7 folders) |
| | 1953 |
| | Dinner for Henry Cabot Lodge (1902-) |
| | Dinner for Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968) (2 folders) |
| BOX 58 | 1956, Yacht Jeanetta |
| | 1957, invitations |
| | 1964, King Constantine wedding |
| | 1973, Seventieth birthday party |
| | 1975 |
| | Invitations |
| | Miscellany |
| | Wrigley party |
| | 1976 |
| | Bali |
| | Invitations |
| | 1978, invitations |
| | 1979 |
| | France, barge trip |
| | Miscellany |
| BOX 59 | 1980-1982, dinner parties, Hawaii |
| | 1981, luncheon for Joan Clark |
| | 1981-1982, invitations (2 folders) |

```
1981-1985, travel
                               1983-1984, invitations
                                 (3 folders)
                               1983-1985, dinner parties
BOX 60
                               1983-1987, proposed guest lists
                               1984
                                 Dinner for Ronald Reagan
                                 Hawaii
                                 New Orleans
                                 Switzerland-Spain
                               1985
                                 Arizona and Chicago, Ill.
                                 Cruise
                                 Dinner for Daniel J. Boorstin
                                 Dinner at La Chandelle restaurant
                                 Dinner for Michael A. Lilly
                                 Dinner for Rinaldo Petrignani
                                 Dinner for President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board members
                                 Invitations
                                 North Atlantic Treaty Organization countries
                                 Presidential inauguration
                                    (2 folders)
                               1986
                                 Dinner for Christopher Buckley
                                 Dinner for Eugene Tighe
BOX 61
                                 Invitations
```

(4 folders)

1987

Dinner party

Invitations

Financial and legal records

1933, Waft Corp.

1934-1935, Guaranty Trust

(2 folders)

1936

Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.

Miscellany

1936-1937, 200 Were Chosen

1937

Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.

BOX 62 Miscellany

1938-1939

Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.

(2 folders)

Miscellany

(3 folders)

1938-1942, residency reports

1940, miscellany

1941

Cedar Creek, Inc.

Hill, Isabel, power of attorney

Miscellany

(4 folders)

```
1942, Central Hanover Bank and Trust Co.
BOX 63
                                 (2 folders)
                              1942-1943, miscellany
                                 (8 folders)
                              1943, Arsenic and Old Lace Co.
                              1944
                                 Harvey Co.
                                 Miscellany
BOX 64
                              1945, Narragansett Machine Co., libel suit
                              1946-1949, miscellany
                                 (2 folders)
                              1949, Jamaica Co-operative Fire and General Insurance
                              1950, miscellany
                              1950-1951, Sheed and Ward
                              1951, J. B. Rea Co.
                              1952-1956, miscellany
                                 (3 folders)
                              1958-1960, The J. B. Co.
                              1965-1966, miscellany
                                 (2 folders)
                              1967-1968, Alevy and Cantor, Accountants
                              1967, Chemical Bank
                              1967-1968, Sol A. Rosenblatt
                              1967-1969 miscellany
                                 (2 folders)
BOX 65
                                 (2 folders)
                              1970-1972, miscellany
                              1970-1983
```

```
Decahedron Partners
                                   (3 folders)
                                 Reinwald, Arthur B.
                              1972, medical insurance
                              1974-1987, Chase Manhattan Bank
                               1974-1979, miscellany
                                 (6 folders)
BOX 66
                               1980-1985, miscellany
                                 (15 folders)
BOX 67
                               1984-1987, Farmer, Dorothy, death of and estate
                               1986-1987, miscellany
                                 (7 folders)
                              1987, last will and testament (copy)
                            Guest books
                               1937-1947, Mepkin Plantation, Moncks Corner, S.C. See Oversize
                               1969-1976, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
                                 (8 folders)
BOX 68
                              1976-1983, Halenai'a, Honolulu, Hawaii
                                 (2 folders)
                            Identification papers
                              Birth certificate, 1903 (copy)
                              Passports, 1928, 1934, 1942, 1960
                              Safe conduct pass, France, 1940
                              Social Security card, n.d.
BOX 69
                            Library catalogs
                              Books, ca. 1940s
                                 A-Ce
BOX 70
                                 Ch-E
```

Family and Personal Papers, 1862-1988, n.d.

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|--|
| вох 71 | F-H |
| вох 72 | I-Mi |
| вох 73 | Mo-Ri |
| вох 74 | Ro-T |
| вох 75 | U-Z |
| вох 76 | Plays, ca. 1930s |
| вох 77 | Mailing lists |
| | Complimentary books and publications, 1940-1947 |
| | F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1943 |
| | Miscellaneous, 1939-1950, n.d. (2 folders) |
| | Publicity, 1944-1949, n.d. |
| | Miscellany |
| | Association Artistique , Paris, 1926 |
| | Best-dressed list, 1959, 1986 |
| | Bets, 1945-1947 |
| | Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 <u>See Oversize</u> |
| | Diets, 1950-1955, 1972, 1981 |
| | Library shelving plan, ca. 1930s |
| | Medical file, 1939-1949, 1977 |
| | Monograms, ca. 1940s |
| | Recipes, 1945-1949, n.d. |
| | Registration of cocker spaniel, 1945 |
| | Sketches |
| | 1958, ca. 1960s <u>See also Oversize</u> (2 folders) |

```
ca. 1969, n.d.
BOX 78
                                   (2 folders)
                              Souvenirs, ca. 1920
                              Spanish lessons, ca. 1980
                              Theft statement, 1948, 1983
                                 Time current affairs test, 1935
                            Property records
                              Books
                                 Book plates, 1941-1942
                                 Lists, 1943, 1949, 1967, 1983
                              Contents of house, Phoenix, Ariz., 1968
                              Clothes
                                 1938-1953
                                   (3 folders)
BOX 79
                                 1962-1966, 1981-1982
                              Furniture, 1939-1942, 1948-1950, 1968, 1975-1986
                              Furs, 1936-1949, 1982-1986
                                 (2 folders)
                              Jewelry
                                 Appraisals, 1960-1969, 1981-1985
                                 Insurance, 1960-1970
                                   (2 folders)
BOX 80
                                 Miscellany, 1935-1959, 1966-1976, 1982-1987
                                   (5 folders)
                              Linen, 1953-1956, 1968
BOX 81
                              Personal and household property, 1934-1956
                                 (2 folders)
                              Phonographic record inventory, ca. 1980
```

```
Property sale, Ridgefield, Conn., 1965-1966

Rugs, 1937, 1949, 1960-1970, 1981-1987
(2 folders)

Silver, 1941, 1948-1950, 1967-1969, 1987
```

BOX 82

Tiffany/Vermeil, 1967-1969, 1981-1985

Stationery, 1965, 1983-1985

Shipping records

Bekins Moving and Storage Co., 1981-1983

Shipments

Hawaii, 1968-1969

Washington, D.C., 1983

Storage records, 1930-1960, 1979-1988 (3 folders)

BOX 83

Real estate records

Arizona

1957, Biltmore Estates residence

1968, general

California, apartments, 1947

Colorado

1971-1980, Zuni apartment building, Adams County

1972-1980, Southglenn apartment building, Adams County (2 folders)

1981, Zuni and Southglenn apartment buildings, sale and settlement

Connecticut

1938-1943, Greenwich residence (6 folders)

1946, general correspondence

```
BOX 84
                                1946-1949, Ridgefield residence
                                   (2 folders)
                              Hawaii
                                General correspondence, 1967-1968
                                Halenai'a, 4559 Kahala Ave., Honolulu
                                   1968-1980, Ossipoff Architects
                                   1970-1981, general correspondence
                                   1972-1979, Phyllis Spalding
                                   1972-1985, Dorothy Landraf
                                   1977-1978, jacuzzi remodeling
                                   1980-1983, contractors
BOX 85
                                   1982, sale advertisements
                                   1983, sale and settlement
                              New York, N.Y., apartments, 1930-1941, 1959, ca. 1980-1987
                              Rhode Island, Newport, rental, 1984-1985
                              South Carolina
                                Mepkin Plantation
                                   1937-1943
                                     (7 folders)
BOX 86
                                   1944-1947
                                     (3 folders)
                                1950, Yeaman's Hall, Charleston
                              Washington, D.C.
                                1942-1947, apartments
                                   (4 folders)
                                1973-1979, 1106 Watergate South
                                   Correspondence
```

BOX 87

```
Interior design
```

(2 folders)

1979, 1409 Watergate East

1980, 1986, Isabella Coolidge

1982-1988, 906-907 Watergate South

Agreement, 1982

Settlement, 1982

Management correspondence, 1982-1988

Marossy, Z. G., 1982-1983

1982-1986, 903 Watergate South

Offer and plans, 1982-1983

Sale contract and plans, 1985-1986

1983, 516 Shoreham West

1984-1987, Suite 501 Watergate, CBL Consultants

School File

Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. <u>For additional material see Container 727, same heading</u>, and <u>Reels 1-2</u>, Vols. 1-2

Correspondence, 1931-1933, 1964-1965

Miscellany, ca. 1919, 1946

Yearbook, "The Drawbridge," 1918, 1920 (2 vols.)

Cathedral School of St. Mary's, New York, N.Y.

Honorary diploma and correspondence, 1983-1985

Yearbook, 1915-1916

BOX 88-256 Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.

General correspondence concerning Clare Boothe Luce's political, social, and religious beliefs and personal correspondence with friends and colleagues in politics, the military, and diplomatic, artistic and religious circles.

```
Arranged chronologically by year and alphabetically thereunder by name of correspondent.
                             Selected correspondents are noted within the alphabetical listing.
BOX 88
                          1914-1924
                            (3 folders)
                         1929
                            Summer, Gerard
                            Miscellaneous "F-M"
                         1930
                            Freeman, Donald
                            Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Constantin Alajalov)
                         1931
                            Freeman, Donald
                            Hobson, Thayer
                            Sachs, Maurice
                            Miscellaneous "C-W" (includes Jacques Chambrun, H. L. Mencken)
                         1932
                            Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
                            Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard
                            Swope)
                              (4 folders)
BOX 89
                          1933
                            Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
                              (5 folders)
                            Miscellaneous "A-S" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, John Golden
                            [1874-1955], Thayer Hobson, Otto Hermann Kahn, André Maurois, Joseph Taylor Robinson)
                              (2 folders)
                         1934
                            Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)
```

```
Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Frank Altschul, Paul Jacques Bloch, Thayer Hobson, Sir
                            William Wiseman [b. 1885])
                          1935
                            Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Paul Jacques
                            Bloch, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
                          1936
                            Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Ralph Ingersoll, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])
                              (3 folders)
                          1937
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-C" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Ilka Chase)
                                (2 folders)
BOX 90
                              "D-Z" (includes John Houseman, Arthur Krock, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert
                              Bayard Swope)
                                (8 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1938
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-C" (includes Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun,
                              Frank Crowninshield)
                                (4 folders)
BOX 91
                              "D-S" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Rose Fitzgerald
                              Kennedy, Alexander King, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Isamu Noguchi
                              [1904-], Richard Rodgers [1902-], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope)
                                (10 folders)
                              "T-W" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885])
BOX 92
                                (2 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1939
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-He" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Aline Bernstein,
                              Margaret Bourke-White, Ilka Chase, Marquis William Childs, Frank Crowninshield,
```

| | Russell Wheeler Davenport, Edna Ferber, R. Buckminster Fuller, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Dorothy Halifax) (9 folders) |
|--------|--|
| вох 93 | "Hi-Z" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Isamu Noguchi [1904-], Dorothy Parker [1893-1967], Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Maurice Sachs, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope, Carl Van Vechten, Thornton Wilder, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor) (13 folders) |
| вох 94 | Unidentified |
| | 1940 |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Case, Margaret |
| | Forceville, Clarita de |
| | Streit, Clarence K. |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Cha" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Erskine Caldwell, Bennett Cerf, Ilka Chase, René de Chambrun) |
| | (9 folders) |
| вох 95 | "Che-GI" (includes Howard Chandler Christy, Raymond Clapper, Irvin S. Cobb, George M. Cohan, Lady Diana Cooper, Noel Coward, Frank Crowninshield, Jonathan Daniels, Marcia Davenport, Janet Flanner, R. Buckminster Fuller) (12 folders) |
| вох 96 | "Go-K" (includes John Golden [1874-1955], Ruth Gordon [1898-], John Hay, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Dorothy Kenyon, John Kieran [1892-], Alexander King, Freda Kirchwey, Stanley Kunitz) (13 folders) |
| вох 97 | "L-O" (includes Herbert H. Lehman, Claire Luce, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, Frederic March, André Maurois, Elsa Maxwell, Sir Charles Mendl, Isamu Noguchi [1904-], Fulton Ousler) (14 folders) |
| BOX 98 | "P-S" (includes Brock Pemberton, Cole Porter, Helen Rogers Reid, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Richard Rodgers [1902-], H. Gordon Selfridge, Vincent Sheean, William Jay Schieffelin, Elmer Rice, Julian Simpson, Lawrence E. Spivak, Gertrude Stein, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|---|
| вох 99 | "T-Z" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Diana Vreeland, Franz Werfel, Arthur Wiggin, Walter Winchell) (10 folders) |
| | Unidentified (2 folders) |
| | 1941 |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Case, Margaret |
| | Streit, Clarence K. |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| вох 100 | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Bul" (includes Niver William Beaman, Frederick Beaumont-Nesbitt, Edward L. Bernays) (11 folders) |
| вох 101 | "Bur-De" (includes Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Chou En-lai [Zhou, Enlai], Archibald John Clark Kerr, Irvin S. Cobb, Norman Cousins) (12 folders) |
| вох 102 | "Di-Gr" (includes Walt Disney, R. Buckminster Fuller) (11 folders) |
| вох 103 | "Gu-Ke" (includes Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (12 folders) |
| вох 104 | "Ki-Mars" (includes Arthur Krock, H. H. Kung, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Daniel Longwell, Douglas MacArthur, George Macy) (14 folders) |
| вох 105 | "Mart-Q" (includes Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Raymond Massey, W. Somerset Maugham, André Maurois, Carson McCullers, Adolphe Menjou, Lewis Mumford, Gerald Prentice Nye) (14 folders) |
| вох 106 | "Ra-Spy" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller, Raymond Rubicam, David O. Selznick, Robert E. Sherwood, Richard L. Simon, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak) (13 folders) |

"Sta-Wee" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Winifred Stilwell, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952])

(11 folders)

BOX 107

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|--|
| вох 108 | "Wei-Z" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Alexander Woollcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (9 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| вох 109 | 1942 |
| | Auchincloss, Douglas |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Case, Margaret |
| | Crowninshield, Frank |
| | Martin, Jackie |
| | Roberts, Frank |
| | Streit, Clarence K. |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ad-Br" (includes Frank Altschul, Edward C. Aswell, Irving Berlin, Lewis H. Brereton) (8 folders) |
| вох 110 | "Bu-Ei" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Ilka Chase, Mayling Soong Chiang, Ely Culbertson, Lilly Daché, Marcia Davenport, Charles H. Duell) (15 folders) |
| вох 111 | "El-Ho" (includes R. Buckminster Fuller, Lillian Gish, Helen Hayes [1900-]) (15 folders) |
| вох 112 | "Hs-Ma" (includes Louis Arthur Johnson, George S. Kaufman, Charles H. Knickerbocker, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Arthur Krock, Fiorello Henry LaGuardia, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish, George Macy, George C. Marshall, W. Somerset Maugham, Elsa Maxwell) (13 folders) |
| вох 113 | "Mc-Ri" (includes Sir Charles Mendl, Grace Moore, Condé Nast, Jawaharlal Nehru, Reinhold Niebuhr, Basil O'Connor, Dorothy Parker [1893-1967]) (15 folders) |
| вох 114 | "Ro-Sw" (includes David O. Selznick, Edward Steichen, Robert N. Strauss, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952]) (9 folders) |

| - | ce, 1914-1988, n.d. |
|-----------|---|
| Container | Contents |
| вох 115 | "Ta-Z" (includes Carl Van Vechten, Henry Agard Wallace, Walter Winchell, Sir William Wiseman [b. 1885]) (7 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1943 |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-Bl" (includes Michael Arlen) (2 folders) |
| вох 116 | "Bo-R" (includes John Gainfort, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Douglas MacArthur, H. L. Mencken) (10 folders) |
| вох 117 | "S-Y" (includes David O. Selznick) (3 folders) |
| | 1944 |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Borchardt, Hermann |
| | Kennedy, John F. [1917-1963], Joseph P. [1888-1969], and Rose Fitzgerald |
| | Pascone, Tere |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-L" (includes Michael Arlen, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Marcia Davenport) (5 folders) |
| вох 118 | "M-Z" (includes Isamu Noguchi [1904-], Kathleen Thompson Norris, David O. Selznick, Herbert Bayard Swope, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (5 folders) |

Baruch, Bernard M.

1945

```
Borchardt, Hermann
                              (6 folders)
BOX 119
                           Pascone, Tere
                           Smith, Truman
                           Swift, Otis P.
                           Swope, Herbert Bayard
                           Waldo, George
                            Willoughby, Charles Andrew
                           Miscellaneous
                              "A-R" (includes Randolph S. Churchill, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Alice Roosevelt
                              Longworth, André Maurois, Jawaharlal Nehru)
                                (6 folders)
BOX 120
                              "S-Y" (includes Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Lucian King Truscott [1895-1965])
                                (2 folders)
                           Unidentified
                         1946
                           Baruch, Bernard M.
                           Borchardt, Hermann
                              (2 folders)
                           Heller, Clarence E.
                              (2 folders)
                           Kafaroff, Bruce
                           Lynch, Virginia M.
                           Palmer, Gretta
                           Pascone, Tere
                           Smith, Truman
                           Thornburg, Max Weston
                            Waldo, George
```

| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
|----------------|--|
| вох 121 | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-Cu" (includes Frank Altschul, Michael Arlen, John S. Billings [1898-1975], Beatrice Binney, Eddie Cantor, Claire Lee Chennault, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Norman Cousins) (10 folders) |
| вох 122 | "Da-Hy" (includes Marcia Davenport, Max Eastman, Felix, Archduke of Austria, J. William Fulbright, John Gunther [1901-1970], Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax) (11 folders) |
| BOX 123 | "I-N" (includes Philip Jordan, Bertrand de Jouvenel, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Emil Kommer, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966], Thomas Krug, H. H. Kung, Frank Liu, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Isamu Noguchi [1904-]) (11 folders) |
| вох 124 | "O-S" (includes Patrick O'Boyle, Otto, Archduke of Austria, Brock Pemberton, Eleanor Roosevelt, Oren Root, William Siegmund Schlamm, David O. Selznick, Bernard Shaw [1856-1950], Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Herbert Bayard Swope) (13 folders) |
| BOX 125 | "T-Z" (8 folders) |
| | 1947 |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Beaman, Niver William |
| | Benton, William (1900-1973) (2 folders) |
| | Booth, Edna Ann |
| | Borchardt, Hermann |
| | Boyce, June |
| | Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna |
| | Fabre-Luce, Alfred |
| BOX 126 | Fasig, Otho S. |

```
Freshel, Curtis P.
                            Goddard, Livingston
                            Hill, John Calvin
                            Kohlberg, Alfred
                              (2 folders)
                            Kolborg, Henrietta
                              (2 folders)
                            Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
                            Morano, Albert P.
                            Palmer, Gretta
BOX 127
                            Taylor, Blair
                            Willoughby, Charles Andrew
                            Miscellaneous
                              "Ab-Bek" (includes Raymond E. Baldwin)
                                 (10 folders)
                              "Bel-Brown" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975], Chester Bowles, Brendan Bracken)
BOX 128
                                 (11 folders)
BOX 129
                              "Browne-Ce" (includes Alec Campbell--American Relief for Poland, Ellsworth Brewer
                              Buck, Eddie Cantor, Emanuel Celler)
                                 (15 folders)
BOX 130
                              "Cha-Co" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen, Zhimai, 1908-1978],
                              May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Merian C. Cooper, Norman
                              Cousins)
                                 (12 folders)
                              "Cr-Dif" (includes Bing Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, John J. Daly)
BOX 131
                                 (12 folders)
BOX 132
                              "Dig-El" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen, Anthony Eden, Earl of Avon, Dwight D.
                              Eisenhower)
                                 (11 folders)
BOX 133
                              "Em-Fy" (includes Christopher Emmet, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Marshall Field
                              [1893-1956], James Forrestal)
                                 (12 folders)
```

Correspondence, 1914-1988, n.d.

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|--|
| вох 134 | "G" (includes Stanton Griffis) |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 135 | "Ha-Hi" |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 136 | "Ho-John" (includes Elaine Ingersoll) |
| | (11 folders) |
| вох 137 | "Jon-Kr" (includes Walter Henry Judd, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963]) (12 folders) |
| вох 138 | "Ku-Lom" (includes Arthur Bliss Lane, S. M. Levitas, David Eli Lilienthal, John Davis |
| | Lodge) (9 folders) |
| вох 139 | "Lon-McC" (includes Helen M. Loomis, David Martin, James L. McConaughy) |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 140 | "McD-Mori" (includes Adolphe Menjou) |
| | (12 folders) |
| вох 141 | "Moro-Ol" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) |
| | (12 folders) |
| вох 142 | "Om-Reg" (includes James Thomas Patterson, Mary Pickford) (12 folders) |
| вох 143 | "Rei-Se" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Billy Rose, William Siegmund Schlamm) (12 folders) |
| вох 144 | "Sh-Sto" (includes Vincent Sheean, Igor Ivan Sikorsky [1889-1972], Carl Spaatz) (13 folders) |
| вох 145 | "Str-Wak" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg) |
| | (12 folders) |
| вох 146 | "Wal-Wit" (includes Walter Francis White, John Hay Whitney, Sir William Wiseman [b. |
| | 1885]) (10 folders) |
| nov 147 | |
| BOX 147 | "Wo-Z" (includes Francis Yeh, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (4 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | (2 folders) |
| | 1948 |
| | |

| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
|---------|--|
| | Fanning, John |
| | Freshel, Curtis P. |
| | Heyl, Mary Jane |
| | Hunt, Duane Garrison |
| | Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders) |
| вох 148 | Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders) |
| | Shirza, Mario |
| | Vitale, Rose |
| | (2 folders) |
| | Waldo, George |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Ar" (3 folders) |
| | |
| вох 149 | "As-Bre" (includes William Benton [1900-1973]) (11 folders) |
| вох 150 | "Bri-Con" (includes William F. Buckley, Emanuel Celler, May-ling Soong Chiang) (10 folders) |
| вох 151 | "Coo-Doy" (includes Merian C. Cooper, John Daly, Thomas E. Dewey) (10 folders) |
| вох 152 | "Dr-Fo" (includes Charles H. Duell, Irene Dunne) (11 folders) |
| вох 153 | "Fu-Harm" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974]) (11 folders) |
| BOX 154 | "Harp-J" (includes Hedda Hopper, Lewis Blaine Hershey, Howard Hughes [1905-1976]) (12 folders) |
| BOX 155 | "K-Leo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969]) (11 folders) |

| вох 156 | "Ler-Marm" (includes Isaac Don Levine, C. S. Lewis, David Eli Lilienthal, Charles A. Lindbergh [1902-1974], George Macy) (12 folders) |
|----------------|---|
| BOX 157 | "Mars-Mit" (includes Raymond Massey, Harold O. McClain, Thomas Merton) (14 folders) |
| BOX 158 | "Mo-Pap" (includes Jawaharlal Nehru) (11 folders) |
| BOX 159 | "Par-Robe" (includes Drew Pearson, George C. Putnam, Henry Regnery) (12 folders) |
| вох 160 | "Robi-Sp" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Frank E. Spencer) (13 folders) |
| вох 161 | "Sta-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders) |
| вох 162 | "Wall-Z" (includes John R. Wanamaker, Cobina Wright, Loretta Young [1913-]) (11 folders) |
| вох 163 | Unidentified (2 folders) |
| | 1949 |
| | Allshouse, Mary |
| | Baruch, Bernard M. |
| | Benton, William (1900-1973) |
| | Burns, Dorothy |
| | Carey, Clare Booth |
| | Freshel, Curtis P. |
| | Gowen, Franklin C. |
| | Kolborg, Henrietta (3 folders) |
| | O'Hara, Constance Marie (2 folders) |
| | Vitale, Rose |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| BOX 164 | Wink, Peggy (2 folders) |
| | Wise, Blanche |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Bil" (includes John S. Billings [1898-1975]) (11 folders) |
| вох 165 | "Bi-Ch" (includes Owen Brewster, Milton Arthur Caniff, Hattie Carnegie, Claire Lee Chennault, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (13 folders) |
| BOX 166 | "Ci-Di" (includes Cyril Clemens) (11 folders) |
| вох 167 | "Do-Fl" (includes William J. Donovan [1883-1959], John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders) |
| вох 168 | "Fo-Han" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Stanton Griffis) (11 folders) |
| BOX 169 | "Hap-J" (includes Gerald Heard, Walter Henry Judd) (12 folders) |
| вох 170 | "K-Le" (includes Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy) (10 folders) |
| вох 171 | "Li-McCo" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], John Davis Lodge, Charles MacArthur, George Macy) (11 folders) |
| вох 172 | "McCr-My" (includes Thomas Merton, Jan Baptist Montini [Pope Paul VI]) (11 folders) |
| вох 173 | "N-Ra" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (12 folders) |
| вох 174 | "Re-Shea" (includes John D. Rockefeller [1906-], Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders) |
| вох 175 | "Shee-Van" (includes Vincent Sheean, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (13 folders) |
| вох 176 | "Var-Z" (includes Barbara Ward [1914-], Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (12 folders) |

| | Unidentified |
|----------------|--|
| вох 177 | 1950 |
| | Allshouse, Mary |
| | Cuddy, Kathryn |
| | Jencks, Barbara |
| | Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders) |
| | Vitale, Rose |
| | Wise, Blanche |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-Barn" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler) (5 folders) |
| вох 178 | "Barr-Ch" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, Sir Rudolf Bing, Owen Brewster, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965]) (14 folders) |
| вох 179 | "Ci-El" (includes Aaron Copland, Ely Culbertson, Dorothy Day, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (15 folders) |
| вох 180 | "Em-G" (includes Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Curtis P. Freshel) (13 folders) |
| вох 181 | "H-Kell" (includes Gerald Heard, Millicent Willson Hearst, Hilda Hoben, Walter Henry Judd) (13 folders) |
| вох 182 | "Kels-Mar" (includes Alfred Kohlberg, John Davis Lodge) (12 folders) |
| вох 183 | "Mas-My" (13 folders) |
| BOX 184 | "N-Rog" (includes Lily Pons, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (12 folders) |
| BOX 185 | "Ron-S" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt, Billy Rose, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Clarence K. Streit) (13 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|---|
| вох 186 | "T-Wind" (includes Margaret Truman, Nura Woodson Ulreich, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor) (13 folders) |
| вох 187 | "Wink-Z" (includes Bruno Zirato) (3 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1951 |
| | Kohlberg, Alfred (2 folders) |
| | Morano, Albert P. |
| | Willoughby, Charles Andrew |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Bo" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Sir Rudolf Bing) (6 folders) |
| вох 188 | "Br-Fr" (includes Prescott Sheldon Bush, Hugh Alfred Butler, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Tom Connally, Guy Cordon, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Irene Dunne, Christopher Emmet, Samuel G. Engel, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], James Aloysius Farley, Curtis P. Freshel) (13 folders) |
| вох 189 | "Ga-L" (includes Paul Gallico, Walter F. George, Franklin C. Gowen, Graham Greene, Oscar Hammerstein, Gerald Heard, Bourke B. Hickenlooper, Miriam Howell, H. L. Hunt, Christopher Isherwood, Edwin Carl Johnson, Estes Kefauver, Robert S. Kerr, Norman Krasna, Karl Miles Le Compte, John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce) (13 folders) |
| вох 190 | "M-R" (includes Józef Mackiewicz, Gene Markey, Edward Martin [1879-1967], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Douglas MacArthur, Brien McMahon, George Meader, Eugene Millikin, Albert P. Morano, Karl E. Mundt, James T. Patterson, Patrick Peyton, Nelson A. Rockefeller) (14 folders) |
| вох 191 | "Sa-Wi" (includes William Saroyan, Wilfrid Sheed, Fulton J. Sheen, Gloria Swanson, Herbert Bayard Swope, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren, Evelyn Waugh, Walter Francis White, John J. Williams [1904-]) (13 folders) |
| вох 192 | "Wo-Z" (includes Loretta Young [1913-], Darryl Francis Zanuck) (2 folders) |

1952

Kolborg, Henrietta

Morano, Albert P.

Miscellaneous

"Ab-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Frank Altschul, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973], Mary McLeod Bethune, R. V. C. Bodley, Frances Payne Bingham Bolton, William J. Brennan, Herbert Brownell, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966])

(10 folders)

BOX 193

"C-Fi" (includes Whittaker Chambers, Ceil Chapman, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Salvador Dalí, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Mamie Doud Eisenhower, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], Ivor D. Fenton) (15 folders)

BOX 194

"Fl-H" (includes Paul Gallico, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Franklin C. Gowen, Theodore Granik, John Gunther [1901-1970], Thomas Charles Hart, Helen Hayes [1900-], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Mary Jane Heyl, J. Edgar Hoover, Emmet John Hughes, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978])

(14 folders)

BOX 195

"I-Mc" (includes Walter Henry Judd, Danny Kaye, Alfred Kohlberg, Peggy LeBaron, Karl Miles Le Compte, Mervyn LeRoy, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Joseph McCarthy [1908-1957], James P. McGranery) (13 folders)

BOX 196

"Me-Roh" (includes Thomas Merton, Robert Montgomery, John Courtney Murray, Richard M. Nixon, James T. Patterson, Mary Pickford, Katherine Anne Porter, Edith Nourse Rogers, Nelson A. Rockefeller)

(15 folders)

BOX 197

"Roo-Wa" (includes David Sarnoff, William Siegmund Schlamm, Vincent Sheean, Richard L. Simon, Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Lawrence E. Spivak, Harold Edward Stassen, Katherine St. George, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], John Taber [1880-1965], Leila Thornburg, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Jr., John Martin Vorys, John Wassung)

(15 folders)

BOX 198

"We-Z" (includes Walter Francis White, Blanche Wise, Jesse Paine Wolcott, Darryl Francis Zanuck, Harry Zinder)

(7 folders)

Unidentified

1953

Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Salvador Dalí, Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Curtis P. Freshel, Alfred Hitchcock, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Eleanor Roosevelt, Evelyn Waugh)

(2 folders)

1954

Miscellaneous "A-V" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Noel Coward, Thomas E. Dewey, Curtis P. Freshel, Mary Martin [1913-], John Courtney Murray)

1955

Miscellaneous "B-W" (includes Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Lady Clementine Churchill, Sir Winston Churchill [1874-1965], Salvador Dalí, Richard M. Nixon, Kathleen Thompson Norris, Eleanor Roosevelt, John Steinbeck)

(2 folders)

BOX 199 1956

Baldrige, Letitia

Carey, Clare and Ruth

Miller, Gerald

Niarchos, Stavros S.

Miscellaneous "A-W" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Bernard M. Baruch, Carlos Chávez, Salvador Dalí, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Andre Girard, Herbert Hoover, Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], Kathleen Thompson Norris, Francis Spellman, Evelyn Waugh) (2 folders)

1957

Adler, Mortimer Jerome

Cassady, Emmett and Billie

Hocking, Ernest

Miscellaneous

"Ab-Bo" (includes Sherman Adams [1899-1986], Konrad Adenauer, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Baron Max Aitken Beaverbrook, William Benton [1900-1973]) (4 folders)

BOX 200

"Br-D" (includes Hugh Bullock, Prescott Sheldon Bush, Emanuel Celler, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill) (14 folders)

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| вох 201 | "E-J" (includes Dwight D. Eisenhower, Victor Emanuel, Curtis P. Freshel, Fred W. Friendly, J. William Fulbright, Lillian Gish, W. Averell Harriman, Moss Hart, Helen Hayes [1900-], William Randolph Hearst [1908-], Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Alfred Hitchcock, Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, J. Edgar Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Edward F. Hutton, Jacob K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (15 folders) |
| BOX 202 | "K-Pe" (includes Gene Kelly, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Martin Luther King, Jr., Charles Linderman, Walter Lippmann, Mike Mansfield, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], W. Somerset Maugham, George Meany, Golda Meir, Adolphe Menjou, Ethel Merman, Thomas Merton, Edward R. Murrow, Richard M. Nixon) (15 folders) |
| вох 203 | "Ph-U" (includes James Reston [1909-], Jackie Robinson, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David Sarnoff, Eric Sevareid, Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras, Francis Spellman, John Steinbeck, Herbert Bayard Swope, Stuart Symington, William H. Vanderbilt [1901-1981] (13 folders) |
| вох 204 | "W-Z" (includes Henry Agard Wallace, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Blanche Wise, Frank Lloyd Wright, Jesse Arthur Younger) (4 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1958 |
| | Murray, John Courtney |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, John Alsop, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, Harry Flood Byrd [1887-1966], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Randolph S. Churchill, Thomas E. Dewey, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Abba Solomon Eban, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (9 folders) |
| вох 205 | "F-N" (includes Fred W. Friendly, R. Buckminster Fuller, Andre Girard, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Mark O. Hatfield, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Laura Keane Zametkin Hobson, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Estes Kefauver, K. C. Li, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1994-1968], Jawaharlal Nehru Richard M. Nixon) (16 folders) |
| вох 206 | "O-Y" (includes Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt, Johannes Schwarzenberg, Spyros Skouras, Leopold Stokowski, Max Weston Thornburg, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta Young [1913-]) (15 folders) |

Unidentified

1959

Miscellaneous

"A" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Brooke Russell Astor, Nancy Witcher Langhorne Astor, Viscountess Astor)

BOX 207 "B-Di" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973], R.

V. C. Bodley, Daniel J. Boorstin, Prescott Sheldon Bush, May-ling Soong Chiang, René

de Chambrun, Leo Cherne, Joan Crawford)

(11 folders)

BOX 208 "Do-J" (includes Allen Welsh Dulles, John Foster Dulles, Irene Dunne, Edna Ferber,

Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Dag Hammarskjöld, Mark O. Hatfield, Jean Herme, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Herbert Hoover, Jacob

K. Javits, Lyndon B. Johnson)

(13 folders)

BOX 209 "K-N" (includes Estes Kefauver, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph P. Kennedy

[1888-1969], Henry Kissinger, Alfred Kohlberg, K. C. Li, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], John Davis Lodge, Claire Luce, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Mary Martin [1913-],

Perle Mesta, Thruston B. Morton)

(13 folders)

BOX 210 "O-Th" (includes Milo Perkins, Wilton B. Persons [1896-1977], Patrick Peyton, David

Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Eleanor Roosevelt,

Fulton J. Sheen, Spyros Skouras)

(16 folders)

BOX 211 "Ti-Z" (includes James A. Van Fleet, Gerald Vann, Bogumil Vosnjak, Olgivanna Lloyd

Wright)

(6 folders)

Unidentified

1960

Baruch, Bernard M.

Jenkins, Louisa

Miscellaneous

"A-D" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne)

(12 folders)

BOX 212 "E-Si" (includes James Aloysius Farley, John Huston [1906-], Joseph W. Martin

[1884-1968], Perle Mesta, John Courtney Murray, Stavros S. Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Nelson A. Rockefeller, David O. Selznick, Fulton

J. Sheen)

(16 folders)

```
BOX 213
                              "Sk-Z" (includes Spyros Skouras, Charles P. Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Loretta
                              Young [1913-])
                                 (4 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1961
                            Freshel, Curtis P. (includes Bernard Shaw)
                            Jenkins, Louisa
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William Benton [1900-1973], Nicholas D.
                              Biddle [1893-])
                                 (8 folders)
BOX 214
                               "F-Sk" (includes Betty Furness, John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Spyros Skouras)
                                 (16 folders)
                               "SI-Z" (includes George E. Sokolsky, Clarence K. Streit, David Susskind, Charles P.
BOX 215
                              Taft, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
                                 (6 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1962
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-J" (includes James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Omar
                              Nelson Bradley, Maria Callas, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Curtis
                              P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966], Hedda Hopper,
                              Jacob K. Javits)
                                 (10 folders)
                              "K-Y" (includes Ethel Kennedy, Victor Lasky, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], John A.
BOX 216
                              McCone, Richard M. Nixon, Adlai E. Stevenson [1900-1965], Edward Durell Stone,
                              Theodore Harold White)
                                 (10 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1963
                            Miscellaneous
```

| | "A-Bo" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Bernard M. Baruch, William Benton [1900-1973]) (4 folders) | |
|---------|--|--|
| вох 217 | "Br-H" (includes Art Buchwald, William F. Buckley, McGeorge Bundy, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Thomas E. Dewey, Martin Dies, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Edna Ferber, Hamilton Fish [1888-], R. Buckminster Fuller, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Katharine A. Graham, Philip L. Graham) (15 folders) | |
| вох 218 | "I-Sh" (includes Daniel James [1914-], Jacob K. Javits, Chaman Lal, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Justin McCarthy, Jean Monnet, John Courtney Murray, Reinhold Niebuhr, Richard M. Nixon, Nelson A. Rockefeller, George W. Romney) (13 folders) | |
| вох 219 | "Si-Z" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, Herbert Stein, Lewis L. Strauss, Clarence K. Streit, Harry S. Truman, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright, Darryl Francis Zanuck) (7 folders) | |
| | Unidentified | |
| | 1964 | |
| | Miscellaneous | |
| | "A-Br" (includes Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel) (7 folders) | |
| вох 220 | "Bu-El" (includes William F. Buckley, René de Chambrun, Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, May-ling Soong Chiang, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910-], Dwight D. Eisenhower) (11 folders) | |
| вох 221 | "Em-J" (includes Hamilton Fish [1888-], Curtis P. Freshel, Barry M. Goldwater, Charles Henry Goren, Billy Graham, Katharine A. Graham, Ernest Hocking, Herbert Hoover, Jacob K. Javits, Walter Henry Judd) (11 folders) | |
| вох 222 | "K-M" (includes Arthur Krock, Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Jean Faircloth MacArthur, Mike Mansfield, Raymond Massey, Ruth Shick Montgomery) (11 folders) | |
| вох 223 | "N-S" (includes Madame Ngo-Dihn Nhu, Richard M. Nixon, Claiborne Pell, Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, Francis Spellman, Clarence K. Streit) (12 folders) | |
| BOX 224 | "T-Z" (includes Theodore Harold White, Wallis Warfield, Duchess of Windsor, Loretta Young [1913-]) (7 folders) | |

```
Unidentified
```

1965

Miscellaneous

"A-C" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Steve Allen [1921-], James Angleton, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973], Paul D. Bethel, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Randolph S. Churchill, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Sidney Cohen [1910-]) (5 folders)

BOX 225

"D-R" (includes John Dos Passos, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Zsa Zsa Gábor, Barry M. Goldwater, Ruth Gordon [1896-], Mark O. Hatfield, John Davis Lodge, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Richard M. Nixon, Basil Rathbone)

(13 folders)

BOX 226

"S-Y" (includes Fulton J. Sheen, Margaret Chase Smith, John G. Tower, Evelyn Waugh, Theodore Harold White, Charles Andrew Willoughby, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright) (5 folders)

Unidentified

1966

Miscellaneous

"A-M" (includes Edward Albee, Brooke Russell Astor, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Walter Cronkite, Dwight D. Eisenhower, Indira Gandhi, Barry M. Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy, Henry Kissinger, Arthur Krock) (7 folders)

BOX 227

"N-Z" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Ronald Reagan, Spyros Skouras, Edward Durell Stone) (9 folders)

1967

Miscellaneous

"B-Z" (includes Letitia Baldrige, Jacques Barzun, William Benton [1900-1973], Carlos Chávez, May-ling Soong Chiang, Richard M. Nixon, Fulton J. Sheen, Charles Andrew Willoughby)

(4 folders)

1968

Benton, William (1900-1973)

Freeman, Gladys

```
Liechtenstein. Jean and John
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-B" (includes William F. Buckley)
                                (3 folders)
BOX 228
                              "C-Ki" (includes Carlos Chávez, Anna Chennault, May-ling Soong Chiang, Lady
                              Clementine Churchill, Sidney Cohen [1910-], Norman Cousins, May Preston Davie,
                              Hedley Donovan, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], Barry M. Goldwater, Lyndon B. Johnson)
                                (11 folders)
BOX 229
                              "Kl-V" (includes Thomas Merton, Richard M. Nixon, Isamu Noguchi [1904-], Gregory
                              Peck, Maurice H. Stans, Edward Durell Stone)
                                (12 folders)
BOX 230
                              "W-Z" (includes Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
                                (3 folders)
                          1969
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Sk" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Letitia Baldrige, William Benton [1900-1973],
                              William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, Joan Crawford, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Arthur J.
                              Goldberg, Barry M. Goldwater, John Houseman, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Stavros S.
                              Niarchos, Richard M. Nixon, Laurance Spelman Rockefeller, Winthrop Rockefeller,
                              Spyros Skouras)
                                (17 folders)
BOX 231
                              "Sl-Wr" (includes Walter Winchell, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
                                (4 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1970
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-W" (includes Betty Beale, William Benton [1900-1973], William F. Buckley, Carlos
                              Chávez, Norman Cousins, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], Mary Pickford [Fairbanks],
                              Thomas Charles Hart, Louisa Jenkins, Perle Mesta, Olgivanna Lloyd Wright)
                                 (5 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1971
                            Miscellaneous
```

```
"A-W" (includes Brooke Russell Astor, Letitia Baldrige, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P.
                              Morano, Richard M. Nixon)
                                (6 folders)
                            Unidentified
BOX 232
                          1972
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Y" (includes William Benton [1900-1973], Sidney Cohen [1910-], John Kenneth
                              Galbraith, Alfred M. Gruenther, Louisa Jenkins, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Olgivanna
                              Lloyd Wright)
                                (6 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1973
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Y" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Louisa Jenkins, Albert P. Morano, Olgivanna
                              Lloyd Wright)
                                (9 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1974
BOX 233
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, William F. Buckley, Gerald R. Ford, John
                              Kenneth Galbraith, Lillian Gish, Barry M. Goldwater, George Murphy, Nelson A.
                              Rockefeller)
                                (12 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1975
BOX 234
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Cleveland Amory, William F. Buckley, Leo
                              Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], Joan Crawford, Louisa Jenkins, Olgivanna Lloyd
                              Wright)
                                (16 folders)
                            Unidentified
BOX 235
                          1976
```

```
Miscellaneous
```

"A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924-], Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William Colby, Gerald R. Ford, Marshall McLuhan, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain) (13 folders)

Unidentified

BOX 236 1977

Adler, Mortimer Jerome

Miscellaneous

"A-Z" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Griffin B. Bell, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Carlos Chávez, J. William Fulbright, Gerald R. Ford, John Kenneth Galbraith, Barry M. Goldwater, Hubert H. Humphrey [1911-1978], Louisa Jenkins, Jack Kemp, Henry Kissinger, John Davis Lodge, Pat Nixon [1912-], Richard M. Nixon, Mollie Parnis, Jaroslav Jan Pelikan, Nelson A. Rockefeller, Donald Rumsfeld, Fulton J. Sheen, Ardeshir Zahedi)

(10 folders)

Unidentified

1978

Miscellaneous

"A-E" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Griffin B. Bell, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, Barbara Bush [1925-], Carlos Chávez, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (5 folders)

"F-W" (includes John Kenneth Galbraith, Janet Gaynor, Louisa Jenkins, Henry Kissinger, Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Clarence K. Streit, Barbara Walters)
(10 folders)

Unidentified

1979

Miscellaneous

"A-L" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Arthur F. Burns, George Bush [1924-], Jimmy Carter, Julie Nixon Eisenhower, Barry M. Goldwater, Louisa Jenkins)

(4 folders)

"M-W" (includes Pat Nixon [1912-], Edward Teller) (2 folders)

вох 238

BOX 237

```
Unidentified
                          1980
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Z" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Daniel J. Boorstin, Victor Borge, William F.
                              Buckley, Leo Cherne, Elliot L. Richardson, Donald Rumsfeld)
                                (9 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1981
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Ca" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Barbara
                              Bush [1925-], George Bush [1924-], William J. Casey)
                                (3 folders)
BOX 239
                              "Ch-W" (includes Leo Cherne, John S. D. Eisenhower, Malcolm S. Forbes, Alexander
                              Meigs Haig, Louisa Jenkins, Garson Kanin, Jack Lord, Nancy Reagan, Wilfrid Sheed)
                                (10 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1982
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Bi" (includes Mary Allshouse, Martin Agronsky)
                                (2 folders)
BOX 240
                              "Bl-K" (includes William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, René de Chambrun, Leo
                              Cherne, Salvador Dalí, Arlene Francis, R. Buckminster Fuller, Lady Bird Johnson,
                              Louisa Jenkins)
                                (14 folders)
BOX 241
                              "L-W" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Jack Lord, Marshall McLuhan, Daniel P.
                              Moynihan, Arthur Murray [1895-], Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray, Richard M. Nixon,
                              Ainee Ranier, Nancy Reagan, William Safire [1929-], Wilfrid Sheed, Sargent Shriver,
                              Lawrence E. Spivak, Barbara Walters)
                                (14 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1983
                            Rawlings, Edwin W.
```

```
Mar.
BOX 242
                              Apr.-Dec.
                                 (8 folders)
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-B" (includes Mary Allshouse)
                                 (4 folders)
BOX 243
                              "C-L" (includes William J. Casey, Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984], William P.
                              Clark, James Harold Doolittle, Allen Drury, R. Buckminster Fuller, Louisa Jenkins, Jeane
                              J. Kirkpatrick)
                                 (15 folders)
BOX 244
                              "M-V" (includes Richard M. Nixon, Donald Rumsfeld, William Safire [1929-], Edward
                              Teller)
                                 (13 folders)
                              "W-Z"
BOX 245
                                 (3 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1984
                            Rawlings, Edwin W.
                              (5 folders)
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-B" (includes Mortimer Jerome Adler, Walter H. Annenberg, James H. Billington,
                              Daniel J. Boorstin, William F. Buckley, Ellsworth Bunker, Barbara Bush [1925-])
                                 (5 folders)
                              "C-K" (includes Frank Charles Carlucci, Leo Cherne, Sidney Cohen [1910-], Milton
BOX 246
                              Friedman, Barry M. Goldwater, Billy Graham, Meg Greenfield, Alexander Meigs Haig,
                              Jessie Helms, Jack Kemp)
                                 (12 folders)
BOX 247
                              "L-Ra" (includes Drew Lewis, Richard M. Nixon, Charles H. Percy)
                                 (12 folders)
BOX 248
                              "Re-Z" (includes Ronald Reagan, Elliot L. Richardson, William E. Simon, Strom
                              Thurmond, John G. Tower, John W. Warner [1927-], William H. Webster, Caspar W.
                              Weinberger, Byron R. White, Loretta Young [1913-])
                                 (7 folders)
                            Unidentified
```

```
1985
                            Frelinghuysen, George
                              (3 folders)
BOX 249
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-J" (includes Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia Baldrige, Malcolm Baldrige, Ezra Taft
                              Benson, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Warren E. Burger, Leo Cherne, Pierre
                              S. Du Pont, Douglas Fairbanks [1909-], Malcolm S. Forbes, Lillian Gish, Barry M.
                              Goldwater, Katharine A. Graham, Alexander Meigs Haig, Helen Hayes [1900-], John
                              Heinz [1938-], Lady Bird Johnson)
                                (10 folders)
BOX 250
                              "K-R" (includes Ed Koch, Paul Laxalt, Sandra Day O'Connor, Nancy Reagan, Ronald
                              Reagan)
                                (9 folders)
BOX 251
                              "S-Z" (includes William French Smith, Strom Thurmond, Vernon A. Walters, Caspar W.
                              Weinberger)
                                (4 folders)
                            Unidentified
                          1986
                            Rawlings, Edwin W.
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-C" (includes William F. Buckley, George Bush [1924-])
                                (7 folders)
BOX 252
                              "D-M" (includes Allen Drury, Yousuf Karsh, Jack Lord, Kathryn Kohnfelder Murray)
                                (11 folders)
BOX 253
                              "N-Y" (includes Karen Novak, Michael Novak, Bob Packwood, Maureen Reagan,
                              William H. Rehnquist, Ogden R. Reid, Strom Thurmond, Eugene Tighe, Charles A.
                              Whittingham, David Wilson-Young)
                                (7 folders)
                          1987
                            Rawlings, Edwin W.
                            Miscellaneous
                              "A-Ba" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Mary Allshouse, Walter H. Annenberg, Letitia
                              Baldrige)
                                (2 folders)
```

| Container | Contents | |
|-------------|---|--|
| вох 254 | "Be-P" (includes Zbigniew Brzezinski, Patrick J. Buchanan, William F. Buckley, Hamilton Fish [1888-], Malcolm S. Forbes, Katharine A. Graham, Henry A. Grunwald, Morton Kondrake, Henrietta Kolborg, Jack Lord, Richard M. Nixon, Karen Novak, Michael Novak) (13 folders) | |
| | (13 loidets) | |
| вох 255 | "R-Y" (includes Frank Shakespeare, Eugene Tighe, Marylois Purdy Vega, Chase Untermeyer, Caspar W. Weinberger, Loretta Young [1913-]) (5 folders) | |
| | Unidentified | |
| | 1988 | |
| | Miscellaneous "A-W" | |
| | Undated, "A-Z" (includes Constantin Alajalov, Letitia Baldrige, Sidney Cohen [1910-], Malcolm S. Forbes, Karen Novak) (3 folders) | |
| | Undated, unidentified | |
| | Unidentified fragments | |
| | Cross reference sheets | |
| | 1939-1941 | |
| | 1947 (2 folders) | |
| вох 256 | 1948-1950 (2 folders) | |
| | Undated (3 folders) | |
| вох 257-277 | Secretarial File, 1933-1988 Communications between Clare Boothe Luce and her private secretaries. Arranged chronologically. | |
| вох 257 | 1933, Jan1940, July (6 folders) | |
| вох 258 | 1940, Aug1941, May (7 folders) | |
| вох 259 | 1941, June-Nov. (5 folders) | |

Secretarial File, 1933-1988

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|-----------------------|
| вох 260 | 1941, Dec1942, June |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 261 | 1942, July-Dec. |
| | (6 folders) |
| BOX 262 | 1943, JanNov. |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 263 | 1943, Dec1944, Aug. |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 264 | 1944, Sept1945, May |
| | (7 folders) |
| вох 265 | 1945, June-1946, Feb. |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 266 | 1946, MarNov. |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 267 | 1946, Dec1947, Dec. |
| | (7 folders) |
| вох 268 | 1948, JanDec. |
| | (6 folders) |
| вох 269 | 1949, JanDec. |
| | (4 folders) |
| вох 270 | 1950, Jan1953, Oct. |
| | (8 folders) |
| вох 271 | 1953, Nov1955, Aug. |
| | (7 folders) |
| вох 272 | 1955, Sept1956, June |
| | (9 folders) |
| вох 273 | 1956, July-1957, Dec. |
| | (8 folders) |
| вох 274 | 1958, Jan1963, Dec. |
| | (8 folders) |
| вох 275 | 1964, Jan1973, Dec. |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 276 | 1974, Jan1982, Dec. |
| | (10 folders) |
| | |

| вох 277 | 1983, Jan1988, Apr. | | |
|-------------|--|--|--|
| | (7 folders) | | |
| вох 278-343 | Literary File, 1919-1987, n.d. | | |
| вох 278-296 | Business Records, 1926-1987 | | |
| | Contracts, correspondence, financial records, photographs, posters, programs, review clippings, and other production or publication records. Arranged alphabetically according to various categories. | | |
| вох 278 | "Abide with Me" | | |
| | Clippings, 1934 | | |
| | Contract, 1935 | | |
| | Programs, 1934-1935 | | |
| | Agencies | | |
| | Ashley Famous Agency, 1965-1968 | | |
| | Ashley-Steiner, Inc., 1962-1964 | | |
| | Curtis Brown, Ltd., 1959-1962 | | |
| | George T. Bye and Co., 1946-1952 (8 folders) | | |
| вох 279 | Hill and Peters, 1932 | | |
| | International Creative Management, 1975-1987 (4 folders) | | |
| | International Famous Agency, 1969-1975 (2 folders) | | |
| | Leland Hayward Agency | | |
| | Elliott, John, 1938-1947 (4 folders) | | |
| вох 280 | Financial records, 1936-1937 | | |
| | General correspondence and contracts, 1937-1946 | | |
| | Howell, Miriam, 1934-1938 | | |

```
Renthal, Charles, 1937-1943
```

(8 folders)

BOX 281

Streger, Paul, 1937-1947

(7 folders)

Leland Hayward--MCA, 1946-1948

MCA Management

Brown, Ned, 1952

Contracts and correspondence, 1949-1961

Cancellation and release, 1962

BOX 282

American War Correspondents Association, ca. 1942

Arno Press, Stuffed Shirts reprint, 1981

Atheneum, 1961

Child of the Morning

Child of the Morning Co., 1951

General correspondence, 1953-1962

Production option contract, 1958

Television possibilities, 1959-1961

Columbia Pictures, 1937

Come to the Stable

Contracts, 1948

Correspondence, 1948-1950 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)

Promotion, 1948-1949

Contracts

Lists and memoranda, 1953, 1960

Miscellaneous, 1958-1960, 1967

Correspondence

```
1932-1939 (includes Edward C. Aswell, John Golden [1874-1955], Max Gordon
                              [1892-1978], Brock Pemberton)
                              1940-1942
                              1943 (includes Jacques Chambrun)
                                (2 folders)
BOX 283
                              1943
                                (2 folders)
                              1944 (includes Louis B. Mayer)
                              1945-1949
                                (6 folders)
BOX 284
                              1950-1986 (includes William Harlan Hale)
                                (3 folders)
                            "Day in the Life of Hawaii," 1984
                            Dialogues des Carmelites
                              Bernanos, Georges, edition
                              Correspondence, 1959
                            "The Diplomat" television series
                              Correspondence, 1957-1960
                              Prospectus, CBS films, 1958[?]
                            Dramatists Play Service, 1939-1959
                              (2 folders)
                            "Entirely Irregular," 1927 copyright notice for Seymour Obermer and Clare Brokaw (CBL)
                            Europe in the Spring See Container 728, same heading, Reel 7, Vol. 15, and Reel 8, Vol.
                            Farrar, Straus & Cudahy, 1957-1958
                            Financial records, 1937-1946
                            "Happy Marriage"
                              Contracts, 1941-1943
```

```
Correspondence, 1942-1943, 1949, 1962
```

"Heaven Below," 1958-1961

BOX 285 Henry Regnery Co., Twilight of God, 1949-1950

Herald-Tribune Syndicate, 1963-1964

Homer Lea

Harper & Brothers, introduction for reprints, 1942

Saturday Evening Post, articles, 1942

Screen play contract with Elizabeth Cobb, 1941

Kiss the Boys Goodbye <u>For additional material see Container 728</u>, same heading, and Reel 5, Vol. 11

Correspondence, 1937-1966 (includes Maria Ouspenskaya, Brock Pemberton, Antoinette Perry, Mark Sullivan [1874-1952], Carl Van Vechten)

(4 folders)

Photographs, 1938

(2 folders)

BOX 286 Production contracts, 1938-1940

Programs, 1938-1939, n.d.

Random House edition, 1938-1942, 1966

Knopf, Alfred A.

Correspondence, 1941-1957

Europe in the Spring, 1940-1941

"Lady MacBeth" suit, 1942 See also Container 300, "A Deed Without a Name"

Life magazine, 1965-1966

"Listen, the Hurricane!" 1940

Lists of writings, 1943-1982

"The Long Snorkel," 1962

"Love Is a Verb"

```
Canadian Broadcasting Corp. adaptation, 1958
                              Contracts, 1951
                              Correspondence, 1943-1951, 1962-1965 (includes Sidney Cohen [1910-], Loretta Young
                              [1913-])
                                (3 folders)
                              Stock try out production contract, Richard Charlton, Sombrero Playhouse, Phoenix, Ariz.,
                              1962-1967
                              "Yohimbee Tree" (former title), 1940-1941
BOX 287
                            "Madame Minister," contract with Marquis William Childs, 1939
                            Margin for Error For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reels
                            6-7, Vols. 13-14
                              Clippings, 1940
                              Contracts, 1939-1941
                              Correspondence
                                General, 1939-1945, 1967-1945
                                Opening night, 1939
                                   (2 folders)
                              Programs, 1939-1941, n.d.
                              Random House, 1940, 1967
                            "Memoirs"
                              Publication
                                Bessie, Simon Michael (Atheneum), 1959-1964
                                Bye, George, 1956
                                Harper & Brothers
                                   Contracts, 1957, 1977
                                   Correspondence, 1956-1963, 1977 (includes Simon Michael Bessie, Cass Canfield
                                   [1897-])
                                Knopf, Alfred A., 1955-1956
```

```
Pollard, Richard, 1972-1976
```

Research

Correspondence, 1957-1969

Notes

Arsenic story, 1957-1967

Brokaw, Ann, photographs, 1950

BOX 288 Clippings, 1920-1957

Life magazine proposal (1931), 1962

Manila diary (transcript), Philippines, 1941, Capt. T. C. Parker, 1957-1959

Miscellany, 1957-1967

Trieste, Italy, ca. 1960

Reports

Barry, James, 1949-1959

Kay, Hubert, on Vanity Fair and Time, 1958-1959

Kinney, Doris, 1961-1963

Memorandum 1, "Outline"

Memorandum 2, "Books on Theater and New York City 1900-1920"

Memorandum 3, "Hoboken, Union Hill, Germania"

Memorandum 4, "William Franklin Boothe"

Memorandum 5, "Childhood to Marriage"

Memorandum 6, "Ridgefield Scrapbooks"

Memoranda 7-8, "Scrapbooks 1920-1928, Stuffed Shirts"

[Memorandum 9] "Correspondence excerpts, 1938-1942"

[Memorandum 10] "Chronology, 1936-1944, 1953" (3 folders)

BOX 289 Miscellaneous reports, 1963-1964 Schlamm, William Siegmund, 1953-1954 Shaughnessy, Donald, 1958-1959 Shea, John, 1958-1959 Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 1937, 1948 National Theater Conference, ca. 1960 North American News Alliance, 1942-1946, 1962-1963 (2 folders) One Woman's Voice, 1975-1976 "Pilate's Wife" Contract, 1951 Correspondence, 1950-1958, 1965 (2 folders) "Portrait of a Lady," 1942 (proposed film based upon the life of CBL) Random House, 1939-1944, 1964 (includes Bennett Cerf) "The Real Reason" Contracts, 1946-1947 Correspondence, 1946-1956 **BOX** 290 Notre Dame University symposium with Father John O'Brien, Notre Dame, Ind., 1948 Review clippings, 1940-1952 "Screwtape Letters," 1947-1948, 1958-1963 (2 folders) "Shark Rock Mission," 1957-1960 Sheed and Ward Publishers Correspondence

General, 1954-1966

```
Rome, 1953-1955
```

Mondadori Publishing Co., Italian edition, Saints for Now, 1956

New "Saints for Now," 1958

Saints for Now, 1950-1955 (2 folders)

"Six from Coventry," contracts, correspondence, 1941-1942

Slam the Door Softly, correspondence, 1970-1981 (includes William Benton [1900-1973], Phyllis Diller, Edward Durell Stone)
(3 folders)

BOX 291

Twentieth Century Fox

General correspondence, 1948-1960 (includes Darryl Francis Zanuck)

"The Greatest Story Ever Told," 1958

"The Story of China," 1942-1943

"A Wreath for Petroff's Grave," 1950-1952

"Under the Fig Tree," for The Road to Damascus, by Father John O'Brien, 1949

United Features Syndicate, 1947-1948

Vanity Fair anthology, 1960

"The Wasp and the Tarantula," Atheneum, 1963

"Wedding Day"

Contracts, 1938-1942

Correspondence, 1938-1942, 1950-1952, 1962

The Women For additional material see Container 728, same heading, and Reel 4, Vol. 8

Argentina and Chile, 1938-1940, 1949-1954

Australian company, 1938-1939 See also Oversize

Contracts, 1936-1940

Correspondence

```
1936-1960
                                   (3 folders)
BOX 292
                                 1961-1987
                                   (2 folders)
                              Dramatists' Play Service, 1966
                              "Femmes," Theatre Pigalle, Paris, France, 1938
                              German language productions, "Frauen in New York"
                                 General correspondence, 1951-1969
                                 Munich, 1950
                              Honolulu Community Theater production, 1966
                              London, England, Gilbert Miller production
                                 Contract, correspondence, clippings, 1938-1939
                                 Photographs, 1939 See Oversize
                                 Programs, 1939
                              Lowry Field Players, 1942
                              Miscellaneous international productions, 1938-1941
                              Moving pictures and television, 1950-1955
                              Musical version, proposed, 1962-1964
BOX 293
                              New York, N.Y., Max Gordon production, Ethel Barrymore Theater and road company,
                              1936-1937
                              Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz., benefit performance, 1965
                                 (3 folders)
                              Photographs, miscellaneous productions, ca. 1940-1970
                              Production history, by Doris Kinney, 1964
                              Published editions, 1937-1939, 1962
                              Revivals
                                 46th Street Theatre, New York, N.Y., 1972-1973
                                   (2 folders)
```

```
Old Vic Theatre, London, England
```

Correspondence, 1986-1987 (2 folders)

Financial records, 1986-1987

Program and review clippings, 1986

BOX 294

Tokyo Amateur Dramatists Club, Tokyo, Japan, 1958

University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii, film screening and discussion, 1976

Virginia Museum, Richmond, Va., 1967

World Video, Inc., 1950

"Yucatan," rejection notice, Inspiration Pictures, 1926, A. C. Boothe (CBL), Sound Beach, Conn.

Vanity Fair

Article suggestions and notes, 1931, n.d.

Backgammon book, contract, 1930

Correspondence, 1930-1934

Alajalov, Constantin, n.d.

Alexander, Grand Duke of Russia (?), 1930-1931

Ballot, Jeanne, 1933-1934

Crowninshield, Frank, 1933-1934

Gallico, Paul, 1932-1933

Krock, Arthur, 1931-1933

Kühlmann, Richard von

Correspondence, 1932-1933

Memoir prospectus, 1932

Lawrenson, Helen (1907-), 1934-1935

BOX 296

Lyon, Sylvia, 1931-1933

Morton, Ruth and Joseph, 1932-1933

Norden, Helen Brown (1907-) See same Container, Lawrenson, Helen

Nast, Condé, 1931-1934

Sokolsky, George E., 1932-1933

Sullivan, Frank [1892-1976], 1933

Ulreich, Nura Woodson, 1930-1933

BOX 295 Miscellaneous

"A-S" (includes Sir Cecil Walter Hardy Beaton, Irving Berlin, Bennett Cerf, René de Chambrun, Ilka Chase, Maurice Chevalier, Buffy and Irvin S. Cobb, Miguel Covarrubias, Noel Coward, William Gaston, George Gershwin, Wolcott Gibbs [1902-1958], Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Dorothy Hale, Harold Ickes, Otto Kahn, Alexander King, H. L. Mencken, Eugene Meyer, Nesta Obermer, Drew Pearson, Joseph Taylor Robinson, Maurice Sachs, Alfred Emanuel Smith, Herbert Bayard Swope)

(9 folders)

"T-Z" (includes Deems Taylor, Carl Van Vechten)

(2 folders)

Memoranda and reports

General, 1931-1934

Proposal for Life magazine, 1931

Staff meeting notes, 1932-1934

BOX 296-343 Texts, 1919-1987, n.d.

BOX 296-315 Articles, Essays, Reviews, and Commentary, 1928-1986, n.d.

Published and unpublished writings including handwritten or typed drafts with notes and research material.

Arranged alphabetically by title.

BOX 296 [Abigail Adams], 1975

" Abortion, Law, Choice and Morality, by David Callahan," review for National Review,

"About Goldwater: More Shot at than Shooting," unidentified clipping syndicated by the *New York Herald Tribune*, July 12, 1964

"Admiral Thomas Charles Hart," report for Time on the Philippines, 1941

"Aid for the King Kong of all Tyrannies," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Feb. 1977

"Ambassadorial Issue: Professionals or Amateurs?" *Foreign Affairs*, Oct. 1957; edited copy for reprint as, "Ambassadors: Professionals or Amateurs?" in *Modern Diplomacy: The Art and the Artisans*, edited by Elmer Plischke, American Enterprise Institute, 1979 (5 folders)

BOX 297

"American Diplomacy at Work," speech for reprint in Our Wonderful World, 1958

[American Friends of Captive Nations], fund-raising letter, 1957

"American Leadership and the Cuban Crisis," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 2, 1963

"An American Letter: Europe," Fortune, ca. 1939

"An American Mein Kampf," book review, ca. 1940

"American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy," Vital Speeches of the Day, Feb. 1962

"American Tricentennial in 2076?" for United Press International, 1976

"AVG [American Volunteer Group] Ends Its Famous Career," Life, July 20, 1942

"Americans in Quest of a Foreign Policy," Liberty, Nov. 6, 1943

"America's Image Abroad," Modern Age, Winter 1960-1961

"And No Birds Sing: *The Coming of Age* by Simone de Beauvoir," *National Review*, Sept. 1, 1972

"Anglo-American Teamwork," five article series, ca. 1944

[Anti-Stalin editorial], for Commonsense, June 7, 1945

"Anybody's Blue Hawaii," Vogue, May 5, 1938

"The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," Alter Christus, Mar. 1947

[Archbishop Stepinac], [ca. 1946]

"The Art of Dying," Paul Morand (CBL), for Vanity Fair, 1930

"As Manhattan Goes--So Goes the Nation," for Mademoiselle, 1935

"Ask Not for Whom the Bell Tolls," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Aug. 13, 1976; reprint, "Easy Does It Toward a `Perfect' Society," *Alive*, Nov. 1976

[Atheism in America], ca. 1950

"Atlantic Leaders Greet Freedom & Union on 10th Birthday," Freedom and Union, Oct. 1956

"Bad Thing about Hawaii," Honolulu Advertiser, Oct. 20, 1979

"Battle for Egypt," *Life*, July 13, 1942 (6 folders)

BOX 298

"The Beautiful Girl Syndrome," Cosmopolitan, Sept. 1971

"Between War and Peace," 1945[?]

"Birth Control Called Danger to Our Society," New York Journal American, Sept. 8, 1963

"Books Considered: My Life, by Golda Meir," New Republic, Apr. 7, 1976

"Brereton," *Life*, June 1, 1942

"Brief Encounters," fragment, 1934

"Burma Mission," part 1, *Life*, June 15, 1942; "Burma Mission: Part II," *Life*, June 22, 1942 (6 folders)

"But Some People Simply Never Get the Message," (women astronauts) *Life*, June 28, 1963

"Buy Bonds!" for Connecticut State Journal, ca. 1944

"By Clipper to the African Front," Life, Mar. 30, 1942

"A Call to Women: Have Confidence in America," Ladies Home Journal, Mar. 1974

"Camera Shy: We Smile and Glower at Wrong Time," New York American, July 30, 1934

"Campaign Rhetoric Points Out U.S. Foreign Policy Failures," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, May 1, 1976

"Cardboard Bear or Plucked Eagle?" (Arthur M. Schlesinger), ca. 1979

"Cardinal Mindszenty," Plain Talk, Oct. 1949

"Careers: Will Women be Superior to Men?" McCalls, Apr. 1976

"Carrots or Sticks and Dr. Kissinger," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 27, 1975

"The Carter Affair with Playboy," 1975

"Carter Says Love Is the Answer," July 16, 1976

"Carter's Foreign Policy: A New World for the Russians," *The American Spectator*, Oct. 1978

"The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," for Catholic World, 1952

BOX 299

"The Challenge to Labor Leadership," Connecticut State Journal, Sept. 1943

[China at war], Mar. 10, 1941

[China Policy], ca. 1950

"China to the Mountains," by Henry Robinson Luce, photographs by Clare Boothe Luce, *Life*, June 30, 1941

"Chungking's Broadway," Vogue, Sept. 1, 1941

"CIA Problem: A Question of Faith," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, July 28, 1975

"Clare Boothe Luce: On Carter and Kissinger, An Interview with America's Woman for All Seasons," *Conservative Digest*, Mar. 1977

"Clare Boothe Luce Pays Tribute to Dr. Carver," Service, Mar. 1947

"The Class on Watergate," 1974

[Coal shortage], for Greenwich Time (Conn.), Oct. 11, 1943

"Coalition in Italy?" National Review, Nov. 7, 1975

[Common Cause letter], ca. July 4, 1950

"Communism Ends at Home," for Today's Woman, 1946

"The Communist Challenge to a Christian World," *New York Herald Tribune*, Nov. 24, 1946

"Confessions of a Trojan Horse," Stage, Nov. 1938

"Converts and the Blessed Sacrament," part 1, Nov. 1950; part 2, Dec. 1950

"Courage and Catholicism," n.d.

"Crime and Liberal Popcorn," One Woman's Voice, release copy, Oct. 19, 1974

"Crime Rate and Television," *Honolulu Star-Bulletin*, June 11, 1975

"Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," Vital Speeches of the Day, July 15, 1964

"Crisis in the United Nations," Vital Speeches of the Day, Feb. 1, 1965

"Critique on Cuba," New York Herald Tribune, Oct. 1, 1962

"Cruel Thoughts about the Vanderbilts," 1934

"Cuba--and the Unfaced Truth: Our Global Double Blind," Life, Oct. 5, 1962

"Cuba, The Bone in the President's Throat," *New York Herald Tribune*, Oct. 1, 1962; and *Life*, Oct. 5, 1962 (3 folders)

BOX 300

"Cuban Crisis and Nuclear Arms--Why de Gaulle Goes His Own Way," *U.S. News & World Report*, Feb. 18, 1963

"The Cuban Missile Mystery," for North American News Alliance, Feb. 11, 1963

"The Cyprus Question," 1964[?]

[Declining American economy], for One Woman's Voice, July 28, 1978

"A Deed without a Name: Clare Boothe Luce Lifts the Curtain on Her Childhood," *Harper's Bazaar*, Feb. 1942 <u>See also Container 286</u>, "Lady MacBeth" suit

"De Gaulle Upheld on Nuclear Stand," part 1, *Washington Star*, Feb. 3, 1963; inserted in *Congressional Record* by Barry M. Goldwater, Feb. 4, 1963; part 2, "De Gaulle Is Not Mad Napoleon," *Arizona Republic*, Feb. 7, 1963; reprint, "Cuba Crisis Cited as Showing de Gaulle Stood with U.S.," Feb. 12, 1963

"Democratic Strategy and Watergate," New York Times, June 3, 1973

"Destiny Crosses the Dateline," Life, Nov. 3, 1941

"Detente in Italy," 1975[?]

"Diplomat Scores U.S. `Messiahs,'" Arizona Republic, Sept. 27, 1964

"Do Mothers Need to Work?" 1943

"Do We Deserve Them?" (tribute to Douglas MacArthur and soldiers in the Philippines), *Our America*, Treasury Department publication, 1942

"Do Women Loyally Support Other Women in Politics? Yes," New York News, Sept. 14, 1952

"Doctrine of Communism," Reader's Digest, 1946

"Education Film 16 Years Out of Date," New York Herald Tribune, May 24, 1964

"Elections in Italy," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, June 23, 1976

"Energy Crisis Calls for Action," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Dec. 7, 1977

[England and war], ca. Sept. 1940

"Enough Punishment for Mr. Nixon," New York Times, Aug. 31, 1974

"Epigrams of a Customer's Man," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1932

"Equality Begins at Home," Saturday Evening Post, Oct. 1977

"The Erosion of the Two Party System," 1964

[Espionage], ca. 1975

"An Evaluation of the Foreign Service," Foreign Service Journal, May 1953

"Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" part 1, Saturday Evening Post, Mar. 7, 1942; part 2, Mar. 14, 1942

"Extremism," New York Herald Tribune, Aug. 2, 1964

"Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," National Review, Aug. 25, 1964

"Factionalism and Political Parties," for *California State Republican Monthly Magazine* (1944 convention edition)

"Failed Invasion of Cuba--Second Chapter," Oct. 13, 1962

"Fair Employment Practices Committee," New Leader, 1946

"Faith," 1963

[Farmers--American and Russian], 1944

"FCC vs. God," Plain Talk, Dec. 1949

[Fifth Army on the Italian Front], ca. 1944

"The Filipino Nut," ca. 1941

"Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image: He Doesn't Speak Up on Asian War," *New York Herald Tribune*, June 28, 1964

"For Men Only," ca. 1934

"Ford: Skipper of a Sinking Ship," Conservative Digest, Aug. 1975

Foreword to Italy. New York: Life Books, 1961

Foreword to *MacArthur and Wainright*, by John Beck. Albuquerque: Univ. of New Mexico Press, 1974

Foreword to *The Vatican, the Papacy, Church and State*, by Anne O'Hare McCormick. New York: Farrar, Strauss & Cudahy, 1957

"The Forgotten Front: Italian Campaigns," for Life, May 14, 1945

"Free Trade Unions and Italian Democracy," 1957

"Freedom and Catholicism," ca. 1947

"Frogs and Freudians: *The Uses of Enchantment*, by Bruno Bettleheim," *National Review*, Aug. 20, 1976

"From the '20s On," New York Herald Tribune Book Review, Oct. 12, 1952

[Full employment and private enterprise], California State Republican, 1943

"Future Alliance with Great Britain and the Commonwealth," Daily Mail, 1943

BOX 301 "General Homer Lea," ca. 1942

"The Gift of Giving," ca. 1934

"The Gift of Imagination. An Interview with Clare Boothe Luce," Rodelle Weintraub, *The Shaw Review*, Jan. 1974

"Gods Little Underwater Acre--of Eels and Seals and a Bobby Pin," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Sept. 9, 1957; part 2, "God's Little Underwater Acre--the Reef and Its Treasure," Sept. 16, 1957
(8 folders)

"Goldwater, Europe and the Press," New York Herald Tribune, July 26, 1964

"Great Britain's Economic Position," London Mirror, 1944

"Great Ideas: An NBC Radio Discussion by Clare Boothe Luce and Mortimer J. Adler," *University of Chicago Roundtable*, June 11, 1950

"The Greater Problem--Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" 1961 National War College speech adapted for *McCall's*, May 1962

"Greetings," Ladies Home Journal, Dec. 1979

"Growing Old Beautifully," Ladies Home Journal, Jan. 1973

"Half a Worm: A Confession of Weakness," Current History & Forum, 1940

BOX 302

"Happy New Year to the American People!" part 1, *One Woman's Voice*, release copies, Jan 4, 1975; part 2, Jan. 11, 1975

"Have You Discovered Wonder?" New York Herald Tribune Magazine, Feb. 2, 1958

"Hawaii," Travel and Leisure Magazine, Jan. 1971

"The Heaven Below," part 1, *Sports Illustrated*, Aug. 11, 1958; part 2, "The Heaven Below--Adventures on the Reef," Aug. 18, 1958 (3 folders)

"Her Egg Society with No Bottom" New York Herald Tribune, Feb. 23, 1964

"The High Human Price of Detente," National Review, Jan. 11, 1977

"Highway Traffic Accidents," Women Lawyers' Journal, ca. 1946

"His `Absolute Sovereignty' Concept," New York Herald Tribune, May 31, 1964

"Hollywood to Hong Kong," Vogue, 1941

"How Do You Acquire the Qualities of Greatness? A Message from Clare Boothe Luce," *McCall's*, Feb. 1961

"How to Deal with the Russians: the Basics of Negotiation," *Air Force Magazine*, Apr. 1979; inserted by Rep. James Abdnor in the *Congressional Record*, Apr. 5, 1979

"The Ideal Wife: Virtuous Woman--Model 1960," fragment, 1960

"If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P.," New York Herald Tribune, May 17, 1964

Infantile Paralysis Fundraising Drive, 1940

"Inherent Defects of Communism Cited," Honolulu Advertiser, Aug. 28, 1978

"Instead of Blaming OPEC, Let's Apply the Lesson," Washington Star, May 6, 1979

"Intercultural Understanding," Journal of the College Alumnae Club, 1945

"International Women's Year--A Temporary Masculine Aberration?" *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, June 21, 1975

Introduction to Life book on Italy, 1960

Introduction to *Lurie's Worlds 1970-1980*, by Ranan R. Lurie. Honolulu: Univ. Press of Hawaii, 1980

Introduction to *Philip C. Curtis*, exhibition catalog. Flagstaff, Ariz.: Northland Press, ca. 1970

Introduction to *Religion and History*, by Leslie Severinghaus. New York: Viking Press, 1986

"Iran & Afghanistan: Turning Points for America?--Excerpts from Interviews with . . . Clare Boothe Luce . . ." *Public Opinion*, Feb./Mar. 1980

"Is It Time for a New Party? The GOP Has Had It" Conservative Digest, Oct. 1975

"Is Italy Going Communist?" One Woman's Voice, release copy, Jan. 10, 1976

"Is the New Morality Destroying America?" *Family Circle Magazine*, Sept. 1976; expanded for 1978 speech to IBM Golden Circle; *Human Life Review*, Summer 1978

BOX 303

"Is the Republican Party Dead? Yes!" National Review, Mar. 18, 1977

"Is Vivisection Justifiable?" 1960

"Israel and the 'Lessons of Vietnam," Commentary, 1976

" The Italians, by Luigi Barzini, a Review," Chicago Tribune Books Today, Aug. 23, 1964

"Italy After 100 Years," *Foreign Affairs*, Jan. 1961 (6 folders)

"Italy and the City of the Poor," 1957

"Italy--As Mrs. Luce Sees It," U.S. News and World Report, Sept. 23, 1953

"It's about Time," Flair, Sept. 1950

"JFK Quits Race to Moon--Why?" part 1, *New York Journal-American*, Sept. 29, 1963; part 2, "Did JFK Reach for Moon to Cover Up Cuba Fiasco?" Sept. 30, 1963; part 3, "Did JFK Fall or Was He Pushed Into Moon Race Blunder?" Oct. 1, 1963; part 4, "It's Time to Cure Our Moon Madness," Oct. 2, 1963; reprinted as "Our Man on the Moon," *Arizona Republic*, Oct. 2, 1963

"Johnson's Job: Making the Man Match the Image," *New York Times Herald Tribune*, Apr. 12, 1964

[Kennedy assassination], Reader's Digest, 1982

"The Kennedy Connection," Honolulu Advertiser, Sept. 1972

"Kennedy's Demands'--What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961

"Kennedy on the Hustings," 1962

"Kennedy Plays Strange Music," Arizona Republic, May 31, 1961

"The `Kilpatrick Position," Human Life Review, Winter, ca. 1980

"Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S. and China," New York Herald Tribune, May 10, 1964

"Kruschchev's Goal Is Berlin," *Los Angeles Times*, Feb. 17, 1963; reprint, "Kruschchev Knew What He Was Doing in Cuba," *Chattanooga Times*, Feb. 18, 1963

"Kruschchev's Motives Analyzed, Human Events, May 18, 1963

"Labor and the War Effort, for officers and men of the 47th Infantry," ca. 1945

BOX 304

"Ladies of Vogue," Horizon, 1963

"The Lady *Is* for Burning: The Seven Deadly Sins of Madame Nhu," *National Review*, May 11, 1963

"Land of the Dark Madonna," ca. 1950 See also Container 311, "Thoughts on Mexico"

"A Latin American 'NATO'?" Oct. 5, 1962

"Lessons of Defeat," New York Herald Tribune, Oct. 18, 1957

"Lets Face the Facts," (employment of veterans), ca. 1945

"Letter on Freedom of the Press," Honolulu Advertiser, Oct. 17, 1975

"A Letter to Curtis Freshel," Vivisection Investigation League President, Aug. 17, 1960

"Letter to Senator Beall," Congressional Record, Feb. 4, 1963

"Letter to the Women's Lobby," Human Life Review, Spring 1978

[Letters to the editor], 1939, 1945, 1957, 1961-1962, 1975-1976 (6 folders)

"Letters of a Last Nighter," Stage, Nov. 1940

"Life Begins at 40--Feet Under," Family Circle, Apr. 1958

"Life, Liberty, Happiness--and Money," ca. 1970s

"The Light at the End of the Tunnel of Love: Jimmy Carter's Christian Socialism," *National Review*, Nov. 12, 1976

"A Little Pig's Tale," 1934

"Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," Double Day Headline Publications, 1958

"Lodge the Kingmaker, or King," New York Herald Tribune, July 5, 1964

"The Long Munich," 1978

BOX 305

"Luce Forecast for a Luce Lifetime," 1942

"Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Viet Nam (Shooting from the Hip)," *New York Herald Tribune*, Aug. 16, 1964; unidentified reprint, "LBJ's Tonkin Strike Clears Air"

"MacArthur," Daily News, Dec. 18, 1941

"MacArthur," for Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 1943 (3 folders)

"MacArthur," Parade Magazine, 1942

"MacArthur of the Far East," *Life*, Dec. 8, 1941 (3 folders)

" *The Making of a New Majority Party*, by William Rusher," review for *Conservative Digest*, 1975

BOX 306

"Man Must Also Conquer Inner Space--the Ocean," *Arizona Republic*, July 5, 1963; reprinted as "We Race to the Moon . . . Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963

"The Man Who Has Almost Everything," New York Herald Tribune, 1964

"Marines and the American Spirit," for New York Detachment of the Marine Corps League, 1943

[Marine Corps 170th anniversary], Nov. 4, 1945

"Marriage Is a Career," Today's Woman, 1946

"Mass in English?" Catholic World, n.d.

"The Mavericks of Western Politics," Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine, June 4, 1967

"Meandering Memo on Women in Business," ca. 1934

"Media Hypocritical on South Vietnam," Honolulu Advertiser, May 15, 1975

"Memo on Sex and the Adversary Culture," ca. 1977

"Message from France," Dec. 2, 1943

"The Message of the Fourth," Reader's Digest, July 1976

"Minority Leadership," Young Republican Magazine, ca. 1944

"Mobilize Will," Washington Star, Feb. 10, 1980

"More about Majorca," ca. 1934

"More Shot at Than Shooting: Mrs. Luce about Goldwater," *New York Herald Tribune*, July 12, 1964; unidentified reprint

"More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society," New York Herald Tribune, 1964

"Mormon's Negro Stand Would Hurt Romney," New York Herald Tribune, Sept. 1, 1963

"The Moscow Peace Package," Washington Report, Mar. 1977

"Most Unforgettable Character I Ever Met," (revised from "Deed Without Name"), *Reader's Digest*, ca. 1942

"Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions," *New York Herald Tribune*, Mar. 22, 1964

"Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything--The Presidential Prospect's Practically Perfect Platform," *New York World Telegram*, Mar. 4, 1964

"My Answer to the Question, `Where Do You Stand on the Negro Problem?" *Today's Woman*, July 1946

"My India, My America," book review, ca. 1941

"My Ten Favorite Plays," Theatre Arts, Sept. 1956

"Mystery of Our China Policy," Plain Talk, July 1945

[National Theater Conference], 1964

"The Need for Prayer," ca. 1946

"Never Underestimate the Power of a Woman," (Robert F. Kennedy as possible vice presidential candidate), 1964

[New Left activism and college demonstrations], Nov. 10, 1970

"The Next 25 Years: Predictions for 1987," Look, Jan. 16, 1962

"No Pay, No Vote?" New York Herald Tribune[?], Aug. 9, 1964

"Notes from a Diver's Diary," Jubilee, Oct. 1957

"Now Time Grows Short for U.S. Following Invasion of Afghanistan," Washington Star, Feb. 27, 1980

"Nuclear War--comments on a paper by Dr. Osgood," for Sidney Cohen [1910-], 1961

BOX 307

"Of Men and Monuments," North American News Alliance, 1963

"Oil and Grain as Weapons," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, May 24, 1979

"The Oil Crisis," 1973

"On Hawaii," unidentified magazine clipping, Jan./Feb. 1966

"On Israel's Case: What *The Times* Thought Unfit for Paper to Print," *Jewish Week - American Examiner*, Feb. 1979[?]

"Only Women Have Babies," *National Review*, July 7, 1978; "One Woman's Voice," release, Aug. 26, 1978

"Our Atomic Homework," Today's Woman, 1946

"Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S.," New York Herald Tribune, Apr. 26, 1964

"Our Future Relations with Russia," Catholic Courier, 1945

"Our Women Have Courage to Face Realities," Philadelphia Inquirer, Oct. 18, 1942

"The Pacific Century," introductory essay for first issue of Pacific Century, ca. 1946

"Pagan Street Scenes in America," New York Herald Tribune, 1964

"Pastor and Patriot," Francis Cardinal Spellman: Twenty Five Years, Archbishop of New York, [commemorative booklet], 1964

"Peace in Our Time," unidentified clipping, June 18, 1945

"The People Are King. In a Democracy Followship, Not Leadership, Is the Name of the Game," *Skeptic*, Oct. 1976

"Philippines: Asset or Liability," The University of Chicago Round Table, Nov. 16, 1941

"Piece of Our Mind," [Woman of the Week: soprano Kirsten Flagstad] by Clare Boothe [Luce] and Eve Garrette, 1945

"Pilgrim in Rome," *Cross and Crown*, June 1950 (initial title, "The Mass the Mother and the Machine," 1950)
(4 folders)

"Politics and the Media," for panel discussion, Chicago Friday Club, 1984

"Pop Clock' for Hawaii," Honolulu Advertiser, Feb. 7, 1978

BOX 308

"A Postscript for the Prejudiced," From the Housetops, 1948

[Postwar planning], Look, 1943

"Postwar Women Want to Work," American Weekly, 1945

"Prescription for America: A New Policy of Containment," American Views, June 7, 1976

[Presidential convention reports], for United Features Syndicate, 1948

"Press Shouldn't Run Porn Film Ads," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Sept. 24, 1977

"Princess Barbara Marie Antoinette of America," ca. 1934

"Prisoner Ransom a Kennedy Bail-Out?" *Chicago's American*, Oct. 13, 1962; also printed as "Linking Politics, Cuba Talks Wrong," *Tulsa Tribune*, Oct. 13, 1962

"Private Papers of a Cub Congressman: The Way Walter Winchell Would Write His Column If He Were a Republican, Instead of a New Dealer," *Daily Mirror*, Aug. 30-31, 1944

"The Problem of the Greed for Power Among the Nations," for Institute of All Nations, 1974

"Project Apollo--Second Thoughts about the Man on the Moon," Sept. 11, 1963

"Psychology of Artists, Art," fragment, ca. 1966

"The Quality of Greatness," 1949-1950

"Rape: One of the Fastest Growing Crimes in America," *One Woman's Voice*, release copy, July 17, 1976

"The Real Killers in Vietnam," New York Journal American, Nov. 6, 1963

"The 'Real' Reason," *McCall's*, three parts, Feb.-Apr. 1947

(1 folder)

(8 folders)

"A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Washington Report, Aug. 1975

"Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell, Says Mrs. Luce," *New York Herald Tribune*, Sept. 13, 1964

"Refugees and Guilt," New York Times, May 11, 1975

Religion and Sexism: Images of Woman in the Jewish and Christian Traditions, edited by Rosemary R. Reuther, New York Times Book Review, n.d.

BOX 309

"A Report for H.R.L. on a Journalistic Mission," Feb. 1942

"Retention of Nuclear Arms Urged," Honolulu Advertiser, Feb. 9, 1977

"The Right Priest," Information, Dec. 1947

Road to Peace and Freedom, by Irving Brant, Chicago Daily News, 1943

"Rome Remembered," New Book Review, ca. 1968

"Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954

"The Saga of the People's Al," *Catholic Digest*, May 1946; reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, Dec. 1932

"Science: Truth and Nonsense," Skeptic, Jan. 1974

"The Secret of the New China," Churchman, July 1941

BOX 310 "Semantics of Detente," ca. 1975

"Semantics of Semitism: The Case of Brother Daniel," 1963

"Should Prostitution Be Legalized?" One Woman's Voice, release copy, Sept. 21, 1974

"The Significance of Squeaky Fromme," Wall Street Journal, Sept. 24, 1975

"Sincerity," From the Housetops, Mar. 1948

"Social Justice and the Hungry Billions," National Review, 1974

"Social Welfare Frankenstein," Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Sept. 30, 1975

"A Soliloquy," [Hamlet-Nixon parody], New York Times, Jan. 11, 1974

"Sono Stata Promossa Da Anguilla a Delfino," Gente, Dec. 4, 1957

"An SOS for a `Lost Constituency," Wall Street Journal, June 9, 1975

"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now," unidentified offprint, ca. 1952

[Statement about Newman Clubs], July 1958

[Statement about water fluoridation], *McCall's*, Sept. 1962; for the American Dental Association, 1962

[Statement for Easter Seals Drive], 1959

[Statement, loyalty to the Republican party], Oct. 4, 1960

BOX 311

"Stump the Experts," ca. 1946

"Summit Meeting or Surrender," New York Herald Tribune, 1964

"Szechuan, China," 1944

[Taxation], The Beacon, Women's Republican Club of Dade County, Fla., 1943

"Tears for the Grand Old Party," National Review, June 30, 1964

[Teheran Conference], Office of War Information, Dec. 7, 1943

"Thailand and the Resource War," Mar. 31, 1981

"Thailand's New Equation on National Security," U.S. Naval Institute Proceedings, 1982

"Thanksgiving," New York World Telegram, Nov. 25, 1959

[Theatrical reviews], ca. 1929

"Third Term for Fear," Liberty Magazine, 1940

"Third World Strains on United Nations," Honolulu Advertiser, Jan. 30, 1975

"This World of Ours," unidentified clipping, ca. 1934

"Thought Has No Sex," Today's Woman, 1946

"Thoughts on Convert Making," *Techniques for Convert-Makers*, monthly release, Paulist League, Nov. 1947

"Thoughts on Mexico," *Vogue*, Aug. 15, 1950 <u>See also Container 304</u>, "Land of the Dark Madonna"

"Tito: Capitalism's Fellow-Traveler," Hall Syndicate, 1957

"To Seminarians," The Forum, supplement May-June 1947

"The Travels of Paul VI," New York Herald Tribune, Jan. 26, 1964

"The Trend Away from Democracy," Skeptic, 1975

"Twentieth Century Woman--Free at Last?" Saturday Review/World, Aug. 24, 1974

"Twin Brothers of the Hitler Nightmare," Today's World, Sept. 1946

"Two Books on Abortion," National Review, ca. Jan. 1971

"Two Doctrines of War," Strategic Review, Spring 1977

"Under the Fig Tree," 1949[?]

"Underwater Adventure," Family Circle, Apr. 1, 1958; reprint, Family Digest, n.d.

"Unforgettable Bill Benton," Reader's Digest, Jan. 1975

"The Unmysterious East," Life, 1941

"Urban Catastrophe," Mountain States Architecture, Dec. 1965

"Ultimatum to the UN: Israel and the Arab Godfather," National Review, Jan. 31, 1975

"U.S. General Stilwell Commands Chinese on Burma Front," Life, Apr. 27, 1942

"The U.S. Needs the South," ca. 1944

"U.S. Policy Blind and Confused. Blind," Washington Star, Jan. 21, 1979

"U.S.S.R. Real Winner in U.S. Loss of Iran," *Honolulu Advertiser*, Feb. 17, 1979; reprinted as "Russia the Real Winner . . ., *Manchester New Hampshire Union Leader*, Mar. 6, 1979

"The Valor of Homer Lea," Saturday Evening Post, 1941

"Victor Belongs to the Spoils," National Review, Nov. 15, 1966

"The Victorious South," Vogue, June 1, 1937

"Victory Is a Woman," Woman's Home Companion, Nov. 1943

[Vietnam], unidentified clipping, New York Herald Tribune syndicate, Aug. 16, 1964

"Vietnam: The Hidden Issue," American Views, 1976

"Vote for Roosevelt or Dewey? Dewey," Negro Digest, Oct. 1944

"Wallace's Appeal Termed Republicans' Death-Knell," *Wall Street Journal*, June 9, 1975; reprint, *State-Times*, Baton Rouge, La., July 2 1975

[War effort], Hartford Courant, 1943

"War, Peace, and Leaders," [New York Times?], ca. 1932

"We Race to the Moon--Why Not to the Ocean Floor?" *New York Journal American*, July 7, 1963

"What American Soldiers Should Know about China," June 1, 1944

"What Are American Women Thinking About the War?" Daily Mail, ca. 1940

вох 312

"What Did He Really Say?" Arizona Republic, May 21, 1961

"What Good Friday Means to Me," New York Times Herald, 1946

"What I Like about Women," This Week Magazine, Aug. 31, 1941

"What Men Don't Know about Women," for McCall's, Feb. 29, 1972

"What One Woman Can Do," [May-ling Soong Chiang], *This Week Magazine*, July 26, 1942

"What Price Automobiles?" 1963

"What Price the Philippines?" Vogue, Jan. 1, 1942

"What Really Killed Marilyn Monroe? The Love Goddess Who Never Found Any Love," *Life*, Aug. 7, 1964; reprint, *Reader's Digest*, 1970

"What the Cold War Really Is," *The Sign*, June 1949; "What the Cold War Really Means," *The Sign*, June 1971

"What Will Happen in the 1944 National Elections?" Look, 1943

"Whatever Happened to the American Century?" Strategic Review, Winter 1976

"What's Happening to American Values? A Conversation with Clare Boothe Luce," *U.S. News and World Report*, June 24, 1976

"What's Right with America?" National Enquirer, 1974

"When Leading Americans Peer Into the Future . . . `If Present Social Trends Continue, Democracy Is Bound to Collapse'" *U.S. News and World Report*, July 5, 1976

"The White Magic of Tony Duquette," Architectural Digest, Jan./Feb. 1972

"Who's Baby Is 'Oo?" ca. 1934

"Who's Zoo Is Asia," for Leonard Lyons guest column, ca. 1943

"Why I Am a Republican," *Campaign News*, Women's National Republican Club, Sept. 1956

"Why Study Latin? Connecticut Leaders Reply," The Connecticut Classical Association, ca. 1950s

"Why the Chinese Fight," The China Monthly, 1943

"Why Tokyo Is Not in Ruins," CBL and Henry Reilly, New York Sun, 1942

```
"Why We Don't Like People," ca. 1934
                              "Why We Should Elect Eisenhower," The Loomis Log, Sept. 26, 1952
                              "Will It Take the Wringer of Depression to Halt Raids on Treasury?" Honolulu
                              Advertiser, June 22, 1978; reprint "Depression Needed?" Manchester New Hampshire
                              Union Leader, Aug. 3, 1978
BOX 313
                              "Wings Over China," Life, Sept. 8, 1941
                              "Wings Over Majorca," ca. 1934
                              "Without Portfolio" ( McCall's magazine columns)
                                Clippings
                                   1960-1963
                                     (4 folders)
BOX 314
                                   1964-1967
                                     (3 folders)
                                Correspondence, 1959, 1966-1968
                                Drafts, 1963-1967, n.d.
                                Index, 1960-1966
                                "Language Question," drafts and notes, 1965
                                Press commentary, 1960
                                Research, 1963, n.d.
                              "Woman: A Technological Castaway," 1973 Britannica Book of the Year.
                              "Woman's Place on the Payroll: 15,000,000 Women Want Peacetime Jobs; Does This
                              Mean You?" American Weekly, Nov. 25, 1945
                              [Women], essay fragments, ca. 1945-1950
                              "Women and Success," Bulletin of the Baldwin School, Sept. 1974; reprint, Reader's
                              Digest, Apr. 1975
                              [Women and the war effort], Maryland Club Woman, 1944
                              "Women at the Peace Table," ca. 1945
                              "Women Can Win the Peace," Chatelaine, Feb. 1944
```

| вох 315 | [Women in politics], New York Journal American, 1944 |
|-------------|---|
| | [World food supply], June 1975 |
| | "The World WarFreedom or Slavery?" Daily Mail, 1942 |
| | "The World We Want to Live In," for the National Conference of Christians and Jews, ca. 1942 |
| | "Your Letters May Win the Peace," Look, Nov. 23, 1948 |
| | "Youth's Crime: Some Notes on the Subject of William Pitt," <i>New York American</i> , Aug. 3, 1934 |
| вох 315 | Journals and Notebooks, ca. 1944-1970, n.d. |
| | Jottings of ideas for articles, books, and plays with notes on quotations and sources. |
| | Arranged chronologically. |
| BOX 315 | ca. 1944, 1949, 1957-1970s, n.d. (7 folders) |
| вох 315 | Memoirs, 1935-ca. 1960, n.d. |
| | Manuscript of an incomplete unpublished memoir, a notebook concerning Luce's ambassadorship to Italy, and other notes. |
| | Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically. |
| вох 315 | "Autobiography and Reno Notes," 1935 |
| | "Draft chapters for autobiography" [Catholic essays and notes], ca. 1960s (4 folders) |
| | "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook," 1953 |
| | Miscellaneous notes, ca. 1944, n.d. |
| вох 316-321 | Nonfiction Books, Pamphlets, and Proposals, 1940-1977, n.d. |
| | Clippings, drafts, pageproofs, outlines, notes, and proposals. Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically. |
| вох 316 | [Catholicism: proposed essays by chapter], ca. 1950 |
| | "Rome 1940" |
| | "Rome 1949" |
| | "The Real Reason" |
| | "Saving the White Man's Soul" |

```
"St. Francis Xavier--Then and Now"
                               "China in the Spring"
                                 Bibliography, 1949
                                 Chapter lists, notes, 1941
                                 Introduction, sample chapters, 1941
                               Europe in the Spring. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1940
                                 First edition
                                    (2 folders)
BOX 317
                                    (9 folders)
BOX 318
                                    (10 folders)
BOX 319
                                 Second and third editions, corrections
                               "The Image of Woman in the American Drama," outline and notes, ca. 1970
                               "The Playwright in the Pew," chapter outline, n.d.
                               "Reflections on the Just War," chapter outlines, 1977
                               "The Roots of Woman, prospectus" for a six-hour television documentary/mini-series,
                               1977
                               Saints for Now, edited by Luce with introduction. New York and London: Sheed and
                               Ward, 1952
                                 Drafts and notes
                                    (5 folders)
                               Saving the White Man's Soul. Huntington, Ind.: Our Sunday Vision Press, ca. 1949
BOX 320
                               Twilight of God. Henry Regnery Co., Human Affairs pamphlet, 1949 (drafts variously
                               titled: "Christianity and the Red Religion," and "Christianity in the Atomic Age"; with
                               chapter titles: "Is the U.S.A. a Christian Nation?", "How Anti-Religious Is Russia?",
                               "Christianity or Totalitarianism?", "Must We Have a Holy War with Russia?")
                                 (10 folders)
BOX 321
                               The Valor of Homer Lea. New York and London: Harper & Brothers, 1942. For
                               additional material see Container 300, "Ever Hear of Homer Lea?" and Container 327,
                               "General Homer Lea"
                               "The Wasp and the Tarantula: A Footnote on Drama and History"
                                 Drafts, 1962
```

```
Informal address, Taliesen West, Ariz., 1963
                                  Notes, 1962
BOX 321-325
                             Novels and Short Stories, 1919-1964, n.d.
                               Clippings, drafts, outlines, and notes.
                               Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
BOX 321
                               "Al the Advertising Man," partial draft, n.d.
                                "Balmy Bea," 1961
BOX 322
                                "The Double Bind," ca. 1960
                                  (2 folders)
                               "Joan's Third Party," partial draft, ca. 1932
                                "The Little Dip," ca. 1960
                               "The Long Retreat," outline, n.d.
                                "The Long Snorkel," Sports Illustrated, May 22, 1961; reprinted in Skin Diver Magazine,
                               June 1962
                                  (12 folders)
                                "The Mephistophelean Curl," ca. 1919
                               "Mr. and Mrs. Squibb," ca. 1930
                               "Money Isn't Everything," 1928[?]
                               "No Good Deed Goes Unpunished," ca. 1960
                               "Portrait of a Fashionable Painter," Vanity Fair, Feb. 1931
                                "Portrait of a Young Man," ca. 1930
                               "Priscilla Parkington," 1964
                               "A Quotation for Spring," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1930
                                "Shark Rock Mission," 1958-1960 (initially titled, "Memoirs of T. Parking Quinn") For
                               additional material see same container, "Priscilla Parkington," and Container 327, "The
                               Diplomat"
                                  (1 folder)
                                  (14 folders)
BOX 323
BOX 324
                                  (9 folders)
BOX 325
                                  (5 folders)
```

```
"Temptation in Tivoli," 1962-1963
                               "The Thing Could Never Be," by Renee Marks (CBL), ca. 1932
                               "This My Hand," 1929
                               "The Tree Sisters," incomplete
                               "Trial by Telephone," by Julian Jerome (CBL), ca. 1930
                               "The Wonderful Cook and Butler," 1960-1962
BOX 325-339
                            Plays, 1919-1980, n.d.
                               Acting scripts, drafts, storylines, synopses, outlines, and notes.
                               Arranged alphabetically by title and therein chronologically.
BOX 325
                               "Abide with Me," ca. 1934-1935
                                 (3 folders)
                               "An American Story," [1934]
                               "Balance of Power: A Political Extravaganza in a Prologue and Three Acts," synopsis,
                               with John Gunther (1901-1970), [1943]
                               Candida, (Luce adaptation), Stamford, Conn., production, 1945
BOX 326
                               Child of the Morning, 1951
                                 (4 folders)
                               Come to the Stable, 1949
BOX 327
                               Danae, notes, ca. 1935
                               "Der Dummkopf," 1939
                               "The Diplomat" and "The Diplomatic Detective," pilot scripts for "The Diplomat"
                               television series, 1958-1960
                               "Entirely Irregular: A Comedy in Three Acts, or The Late Martin Broom," by Clare
                               Brokaw and Austin Page, ca. 1924
                               "Forever in the Garden," ca. 1920s
                               "The 400 Million" (Soong Family-China), 1943
                                 (4 folders)
                               "The Frying Pan Is Nicer," synopsis, [1940]
```

| | "The Gaiety of Nations," ca. 1934 (drafts variously titled "The Ant Palace" and "Come the Restoration") (4 folders) |
|---------|---|
| | "General Homer Lea," storyline for a film by Clare Boothe and Elizabeth Cobb, 1941 |
| вох 328 | "Happy Marriage," 1943-1948 (initially titled, "Snow in Summer," with Helen Hull) (3 folders) (8 folders) |
| | "Heaven Can Be Had (or the Paradise Makers)," outline for screenplay, 1951 |
| | "The King's Bastard," outline, ca. 1930s |
| | Kiss the Boys Goodbye |
| | Dramatists Play Service edition, ca. 1950 |
| | Notes and fragments, 1938 |
| | Preface for Random House edition, 1939 |
| | Script, Henry Miller Theater, New York, N.Y., Antoinette Perry, director, 1939 |
| | [Liliuokalani], notes and research material, n.d. |
| | "The Lily-Maid," May 1919 |
| | "The Lion in the House" synopsis, Clare Boothe and William Hale, and notes for rewrite, 1940, ca. 1960s |
| вох 329 | "Love Is a Verb" (drafts variously titled "Passion Inc." and "Dog in the Manger, I Love You," ca. 1939; "Shoot with a Broom," with Alexander King, 1940; "Yohimbee Tree," with Alexander King, 1940-1941; "Willing Heart" and "White Mischief," 1941; "Love Is a Verb," 1943, 1950-1960, 1962; "Yohimbee Tree," 1960) |
| | 1939-1941 |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 330 | 1941-1943, 1950 (10 folders) |
| вох 331 | 1950-1953 |
| BOA 331 | (10 folders) |
| вох 332 | 1953-1958 |
| | (11 folders) |
| вох 333 | 1958-1962 |
| | (10 folders) |

```
BOX 334
                                 1962, n.d.
                                    (2 folders)
                               "Madame Minister," with Marquis William Childs, 1939
                               "The Man in the Rowboat," outline and notes, 1944[?]
                               "The Man Who Knew How to Die," ca. 1919
                               Margin for Error
                                 Drafts, 1939
                                    (6 folders)
                                 Dramatists Play Service edition, 1940
                                 Random House edition, 1940
                                    (4 folders)
                                 Script, Plymouth Theater, New York, N.Y., 1939
                               "Married from Home," ca. 1939-1952
BOX 335
                                 (7 folders)
                               "The Medal of Honor," ca. 1930
                               [Murder mystery], outline and character list, ca. 1960s
                               "O, Pyramids," 1933-1937 (drafts variously titled: "Sentinel, Ohio," by Elmer
                               Throttlebottom (CBL), 1933; and "O, Pyramids," by John Grace (CBL) with comments
                               by George S. Kaufman, ca. 1937)
                               "On Cracow Location," outline and notes, ca. 1941
                               "Playlet," draft of one-act play, 1974
                               "Plum-Blossoms," ca. 1920
                               "The Pigeons," 1963-1964, 1982
                                 (2 folders)
BOX 336
                                 (8 folders)
                               "Pilate's Wife," 1950-1951
                                 (3 folders)
BOX 337
                                 (2 folders)
                               "The Rape of Jennifer Crane," outline and notes, ca. 1950s
```

```
"The Sacred Cow," by Clare Boothe Brokaw and Paul Gallico, ca. 1933
                               "Saint Anthony and the Gambler," stepline for a screenplay, 1949
BOX 338
                               "Saint Francis in Manhattan," synopsis for a ballet, [1950]
                               "Screwtape Letters," storyline and notes, 1948
                                 (3 folders)
                               "Six from Coventry," proposal for screenplay, 1941
                               Slam the Door Softly
                                 Drafts, 1970
                                    (2 folders)
                                 Script, Dramatists Play Service, 1971
                               "Social Cavalcade, or Life among the Upper Crusters--Or How the Upper Half
                               Lives . . . ," proposed scripts for radio show to be sponsored by Junis Cream Facial
                               Moisturizer, 1934
                               "The Stars Shine Twice," synopsis, ca. 1940s
                               "S.S. Reno," fragment, ca. 1930
                               The Women
                                 ca. 1936, draft synopsis of perfume counter scene
                                 ca. 1936 draft
                                 [1936], script used in Philadelphia tryout
                                 1936, commentary by George [S. Kaufman]
                                 1936, script, Ethel Barrymore Theater, New York, N.Y.
BOX 339
                                 1937, Vienna script, "Frauen in New York," German translation by Rudolf Kommer
                                 1938, script and production instructions, Lyric Theater, London, England, Gilbert
                                 Miller, producer
                                    (2 folders)
                                 ca. 1938, script, "Femmes," French translation by Jacques Deval
                                 1951, script as broadcast by Canadian Ford Theatre
                                 ca. 1954, Italian translation, "Donne"
```

```
ca. 1980, script, "Damen der Gesellschaft," German translation by Nina Adler
                                  Introduction for Random House edition, n.d.
                                "Wreath for Petroff's Grave," synopses and drafts, 1950
                                  (3 folders)
                               Untitled fragments and notes, n.d.
BOX 340
                             Poetry, 1919-ca. 1950, n.d.
                               Printed copies and drafts.
                               Arranged alphabetically by title or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 340
                               Collected poetry, typescript with clippings, ca. 1919-1922
                               Miscellaneous drafts and fragments, ca. 1940-1950, n.d.
                                "The New Era," National Magazine, May 1919, frontispiece and broadside copy, ca. 1940
                               Untitled, ca. 1923
                                "The Wreck of the Pancreas," n.d.
                          Notes and Fragments, ca. 1940-1987
BOX 340-343
                             Notes and fragments of miscellaneous writings.
                             Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 340
                             Atom bomb, ca. 1948
                             Drafts of letters to editors, writers, and politicians, 1960s-1970s
                               (3 folders)
                             Foreign policy, ca. 1970s
                               (3 folders)
BOX 341
                               (1 folder)
                             Humorous stories and jokes, ca. 1940s
                             Kelly, Grace, ca. 1960
                             Machiavelli and the Cold War, ca. 1960
                             Media, ca. 1970s
                             New York City Amateur Drama Department, report, 1934
                             Nixon-Watergate, 1970s
                             Poetry
```

```
Collected, ca. 1940s
                              Mentioning Clare Boothe Luce, ca. 1940s-1950s
                            Politics, 1949, 1970s
                              (4 folders)
BOX 342
                              (10 folders)
                            Population control, ca. 1960s
BOX 343
                            Queen Liliuokalani, ca. 1960s
                            Religion, 1965
                            Tropical fish, 1973
                            Waldo, George, 1948
                            Women, marriage, 1946-1950, ca. 1970s
                              (4 folders)
                            Women's movement, 1987
                              (3 folders)
BOX 344-599
                       Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.
                         Correspondence, 1942-1947, n.d.
BOX 344-581
                            Correspondence concerning Luce's work in Congress.
                            Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically.
BOX 344
                            1942
                              Bailey, Wesley
                              Borchardt, Hermann
                              Bradley, J. Kenneth
                              Buell, Raymond Leslie
                              Childs, Marquis William
                              Fay, Edward R.
                              Hehmeyer, Alexander "Fritz"
                              Hulburd, David
                              Mandigo, Pauline
                                (4 folders)
```

| вох 345 | Morano, Albert P. |
|---------|---|
| | Quezon, Manuel Luis (1878-1944) |
| | Swift, Otis Peabody (2 folders) |
| | Taylor, Anson W. H. |
| | White, Walter Francis |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Be" (includes Alice Austin, Raymond E. Baldwin, Ralph A. Bard, Niver William Beamen, William Benton [1900-1973], Edward L. Bernays) (10 folders) |
| вох 346 | "Bio-C" (includes H. O. Bishop, Virginia L. Blood, Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan, Ruth Burns, Robert Cantwell [1908-], Dennis M. Carroll, H. Powell Chapman, Robert A. Crosby, Bertram Cruger) (16 folders) |
| вох 347 | "D-Gre" (includes Leigh Danenberg, Thomas E. Dewey, William J. Donovan [1883-1959], Frank Dorn, Marshall Dunn, James Forrestal, Frank Gannet, Lillian Gish, Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders) |
| вох 348 | "Gri-Kel" (includes John Gunther [1901-1970], William Harlan Hale, Ronald O. Hall, Kay Halle, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892], Moss Hart, Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Stanley High, Herbert Hoover, Bruce Kafaroff, Henry J. Kaiser, Vivien Kellems) (14 folders) |
| вох 349 | "Ken-Mo" (includes Joseph P. Kennedy [1888-1969], John F. Kennedy [1917-1963], Joseph Klug, Arthur Krock, Roy E. Larsen, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Leonard Lyons, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell, Salvatore Mazzeo, Adolphe Menjou, Robert Moses [1888-1981]) (16 folders) |
| вох 350 | "Mu-Sh" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Condé Nast, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler, Brock Pemberton, Claude Pepper, Anita Pollitzer, Sam Rayburn, John D. Rockefeller [1906-], Richard Rodgers [1902-], David O. Selznick, Joseph Shallit) (16 folders) |
| BOX 351 | "Si-Wi" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky, Nicholas J. Spykman, Winifred Claire Stanley, Jule Styne, Iphigene Ochs Sulzberger, Jessie Sumner, Herbert Bayard Swope, Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, George Waldo, Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Theodore Harold White, Wendell L. Willkie) (15 folders) |

```
BOX 352
                                "Wo-Z" (includes Chase Going Woodhouse)
                                  (10 folders)
                                Unidentified
                                Fragments
                           1943
                              Bailey, Wesley
                              Baldwin, Raymond E.
                                (2 folders)
                              Beaman, Niver William
                              Blood, Virginia L.
                                (2 folders)
                              Bradley, J. Kenneth
                              Brennan, William H.
BOX 353
                              Brown, Prentiss Marsh
                              Crosby, Robert A.
                              Curtis, Mrs. Louis J.
                              Goddin, Clifton S.
                                (4 folders)
                              Kafaroff, Bruce
                              McGraw, James H.
                              McNaughton, Frank
                                (2 folders)
BOX 354
                              Morano, Albert P.
                              Paul, Randolph E.
                              Pearson, William F.
                              Richmond, Edward V. J.
                              Seeley, W. Parker
```

| | Smith, Ben Day |
|---------|--|
| | Swift, Otis Peabody (2 folders) |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Ac" (includes Dean Acheson) |
| вох 355 | "Ad-Ar" (includes Franklin P. Adams, Walter Gresham Andrews, Leslie Cornelius Arends) (10 folders) |
| вох 356 | "As-Bar" (11 folders) |
| вох 357 | "Bas-Birn" (includes William E. Bergin) (11 folders) |
| BOX 358 | "Biro-Bov" (12 folders) |
| вох 359 | "Bow-Brow" (includes Chester Bowles, William H. Brennan) (9 folders) |
| вох 360 | "Brown-By" (includes Pearl S. Buck, Raymond Leslie Buell, George J. Burke, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (11 folders) |
| вох 361 | "Ca-Cham" (includes Dale Carnegie, Emanuel Celler) (9 folders) |
| вох 362 | "Cham-Coll" (includes Chiang Kai-shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (10 folders) |
| вох 363 | "Colm-Cri" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (8 folders) |
| вох 364 | "Cro-Da" (includes Ely Culbertson, Leigh Danenberg, Elmer Holmes Davis) (12 folders) |
| BOX 365 | "De-Drip" (includes Joel Dean, Everett McKinley Dirksen, Lev E. Dobriansky) (11 folders) |
| BOX 366 | "Dris-Ep" (includes Marshall Dunn, Fred Elridge, Herbert Emmerich) (10 folders) |
| вох 367 | "Er-Fisc" (includes Edward R. Fay) (9 folders) |

| вох 368 | "Fish-Fra" (includes James Lawrence Fly, Mme. Sun Fo [Mme. Sun Ke], James Forrestal, Mary E. Frank) (10 folders) |
|---------|--|
| вох 369 | "Fre-Ge" (includes J. William Fulbright) (9 folders) |
| вох 370 | "Gi-Gran" (includes Samuel Grafton) (9 folders) |
| вох 371 | "Grap-Ham" (includes Harold Gray [1894-1968], William H. Green) (11 folders) |
| вох 372 | "Han-Heif" (includes Harold H. Hawkins, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (11 folders) |
| вох 373 | "Heig-Hod" (includes Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (9 folders) |
| вох 374 | "Hoe-Hug" (includes Bruce Holman) (9 folders) |
| вох 375 | "Hal-Jak" (includes Cordell Hull, Harold L. Ickes) (8 folders) |
| вох 376 | "Jam-Ju" (includes Jimmy Jemail, Lyndon B. Johnson, Walter Henry Judd) (10 folders) |
| вох 377 | "Ka-Kir" (includes Henry J. Kaiser, A. Nancy Kanow, Vivien Kellems, Freda Kirchwey) (9 folders) |
| вох 378 | "Kis-Lan" (includes Henrietta Kolborg, Charles Marion La Follette) (10 folders) |
| вох 379 | "Lap-Lind" (includes Joseph Leeds, Albert Leman) (9 folders) |
| вох 380 | "Line-Mac" (includes Walter Lippmann, Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Robert A. Lovett, Mabel Dodge Luhan, Douglas MacArthur, Archibald MacLeish) (9 folders) |
| вох 381 | "Mad-Max" (includes Pauline Mandigo, Joseph W. Martin [1884-1968], Marion E. Martin, G. Grant Mason) (8 folders) |
| вох 382 | "May-Mc" (10 folders) |

Contents

| вох 383 | "Me-Moon" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, <i>Miami Daily News</i>) (12 folders) |
|---------|--|
| вох 384 | "Moor-Nel" (includes William D. B. Motter, Frank Murphy [1890-1949]) (11 folders) |
| вох 385 | "Nem-Ox" (includes Mark W. Norman, Gerald Prentice Nye, John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (12 folders) |
| вох 386 | "Pa-Pes" (includes Mrs. Willie Green Parsons, Tere Pascone, Norman Vincent Peale, William D. Pawley, Mildred Pequignot) (12 folders) |
| вох 387 | "Pet-Pri" (11 folders) |
| вох 388 | "Pro-Rev" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, Manuel Luis Quezon [1878-1944], Sam Rayburn, Marion P. Redden) (12 folders) |
| вох 389 | "Rex-Ror" (includes Franklin D. Roosevelt [1882-1945]) (9 folders) |
| вох 390 | "Ros-Scha" (includes William Ryan) (8 folders) |
| вох 391 | "Sche-Shea" (10 folders) |
| вох 392 | "Shec-Smith" (includes Sardar Jaga Jita Singh, Kate Smith [1907-1986], Margaret Chase Smith) (10 folders) |
| вох 393 | "Sn-Ste" (includes George E. Sokolsky, T. V. Soong, Harold Edward Stassen, Edward R. Stettinius) (10 folders) |
| вох 394 | "Sti-Taylor, A" (includes Clarence K. Streit, Robert A. Taft [1889-1953], Anson W. H. Taylor) (9 folders) |
| вох 395 | "Taylor, C-Ty" (includes Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble, Cornelius Tuszynski) (12 folders) |
| вох 396 | "Ud-Walk" (includes Arthur H. Vandenberg, George Waldo) (12 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| вох 397 | "Wall-Wer" (includes Sinclair Weeks) (11 folders) |
| вох 398 | "Wes-Williams" (includes Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White, Arthur Dare Whiteside, Gladstone Williams) (10 folders) |
| вох 399 | "Williamson-Yos" (includes Wendell L. Willkie, Walter Winchell, Andrew S. Wing) (11 folders) |
| BOX 400 | "You-Z" (includes Mary Young) (3 folders) |
| | Unidentified (4 folders) |
| | 1944 |
| | Bailey, Wesley (2 folders) |
| вох 401 | Baldwin, Raymond E. |
| | Batdorf, Elmer |
| | Benton, William (1900-1973) |
| | Blood, Virginia L. (2 folders) |
| | Bradley, J. Kenneth |
| | Dunphy, Joseph J. |
| | Emmet, Christopher |
| | Fitzgerald, Gerald A. |
| | Hamilton, John D. M. (b. 1892) |
| | High, Stanley |
| | Kafaroff, Bruce |
| | Kent, Tyler |
| | Kershner, Howard Eldred |
| | King, John R. |

| | Kolborg, Henrietta |
|----------------|---|
| BOX 402 | Morano, Albert P. |
| | Pearson, William F. |
| | Priestley, William J. |
| | Ruediger, Wadsworth |
| | Shecklen, Connie |
| | Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita |
| | Swift, Otis Peabody |
| | Taylor, Blair |
| | Vaughn, Albert E. |
| | Vitale, Rose |
| | Wiggins, B. E. |
| | Zuver, Werth |
| BOX 403 | Miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Ar" (includes Dean Acheson, Leslie Cornelius Arends) (13 folders) |
| BOX 404 | "As-Barna" (13 folders) |
| вох 405 | "Barnes-Bell" (includes Niver William Beaman) (12 folders) |
| BOX 406 | "Belli-Bli" (includes Edward L. Bernays, H. O. Bishop) (12 folders) |
| вох 407 | "Blo-Boyd" (includes Chester Bowles) (11 folders) |
| BOX 408 | "Boye-Brown, P" (includes William H. Brennan) (15 folders) |
| BOX 409 | "Brown, R-Cald" (includes Herbert Brownell, Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (14 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|--|
| вох 410 | "Cale-Ce" (includes Emanuel Celler) (13 folders) |
| вох 411 | "Ch-Cof" (includes May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Cyril Clemens) (12 folders) |
| BOX 412 | "Cog-Cotr" (11 folders) |
| вох 413 | "Cott-Dal" (includes John Cowles [1898-1983], May Craig, Robert A. Crosby, Frank Crowninshield, Bertram Cruger, Ely Culbertson) (14 folders) |
| BOX 414 | "Dam-Dema" (includes Walter Damrosch, Leigh Danenberg, Howard Calhoun Davidson, Elmer Holmes Davis) (15 folders) |
| вох 415 | "Demi-Dors" (includes Everett McKinley Dirksen) (14 folders) |
| BOX 416 | "Dort-Edm" (includes Marshall Dunn) (14 folders) |
| вох 417 | "Edw-Fa" (includes Herbert Emmerich, Edward R. Fay) (16 folders) |
| BOX 418 | "Fe-Fort" (includes James Lawrence Fly, John Howard Ford) (17 folders) |
| BOX 419 | "Fortu-Garre" (includes Cedric Foster, Gladys Freeman) (15 folders) |
| вох 420 | "Garri-Gok" (16 folders) |
| BOX 421 | "Gol-Griffin" (includes Samuel Goldwyn [1882-1974], Max Gordon [1892-1978], Samuel Grafton) (15 folders) |
| BOX 422 | "Griffit-Hami" (includes Dorothy Halifax, John E. Hamilton) (14 folders) |
| вох 423 | "Hamp-Haz" (includes Thomas Charles Hart) (16 folders) |
| BOX 424 | "He-Hin" (15 folders) |
| вох 425 | "Hir-Ho" (includes Herbert Hoover, Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders) |

| вох 426 | "Hu-Jam" (includes Cordell Hull, Zora Neale Hurston, Harold L. Ickes) (14 folders) |
|----------------|---|
| вох 427 | "Jan-Joh" (includes Eric A. Johnston) (13 folders) |
| BOX 428 | "Jol-Kent" (includes Vivien Kellems) (16 folders) |
| вох 429 | "Keny-Koe" (includes Freda Kirchwey) (14 folders) |
| вох 430 | "Kog-Lang" (includes Alfred Kohlborg, H. H. Kung, <i>Ladies Home Journal</i> , Charles Marion La Follette, Chaman Lal) (16 folders) |
| вох 431 | "Lanh-Lic" (includes Roy E. Larsen) (14 folders) |
| вох 432 | "Lid-Luce" (includes Henry Cabot Lodge [1902-], Daniel Longwell) (14 folders) |
| вох 433 | "Luck-Mam" (12 folders) |
| вох 434 | "Man-Mayd" (includes Edward Martin [1879-1967]) (16 folders) |
| вох 435 | "Maye-McKen" (includes Carson McCullers, James H. McGraw) (16 folders) |
| вох 436 | "McKeo-Millea" (includes George McLachlan, Paul V. McNutt) (18 folders) |
| вох 437 | "Miller-Mord" (15 folders) |
| вох 438 | "More-Mu" (includes Cecelia Murray) (14 folders) |
| вох 439 | "My-Ob" (17 folders) |
| вох 440 | "Oc-Pag" (includes John R. O'Donnell, Walter O'Keefe, Redvers Opie) (16 folders) |
| вох 441 | "Pai-Perry, J" (includes Dorothy Paley, Norman Vincent Peale, Westbrook Pegler) (19 folders) |

Congressional Papers, 1942-1947, n.d.

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|--|
| BOX 442 | "Perry, L-Potte" (18 folders) |
| вох 443 | "Potti-Red" (includes A. Philip Randolph) (20 folders) |
| BOX 444 | "Ree-Roberts" (includes Helen Rogers Reid, Edward V. J. Richmond) (18 folders) |
| BOX 445 | "Robertson-Ru" (includes Eleanor Roosevelt) (19 folders) |
| BOX 446 | "Ry-Schm" (20 folders) |
| BOX 447 | "Schn-Shanl" (17 folders) |
| вох 448 | "Shann-Sj" (15 folders) |
| BOX 449 | "Sk-Sn" (17 folders) |
| вох 450 | "So-Sterl" (includes Harrison E. Spangler, Francis Spellman) (17 folders) |
| вох 451 | "Stern-Sty" (14 folders) |
| BOX 452 | "Su-Ter" (includes Jessie Sumner, John Taber [1880-1965], Henry J. Taylor [1902-1984], Myron Charles Taylor) (11 folders) |
| вох 453 | "Tes-Tro" (includes Dorothy Thompson [1893-1961], South Trimble) (16 folders) |
| вох 454 | "Tru-Verd" (14 folders) |
| вох 455 | "Verg-Watr" (includes Earl Warren [1891-1974]) (18 folders) |
| BOX 456 | "Wats-Whitf" (includes Thomas John Watson [1874-1956], Creighton Webb, Orson Welles, Theodore Harold White, Walter Francis White) (23 folders) |
| вох 457 | "Whiti-Wins" (includes James L. Wick) (17 folders) |

| Container | Contents | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|--|
| вох 458 | "Wint-Y" | |
| DOM 100 | (18 folders) | |
| BOX 459 | "Z" | |
| | (6 folders) | |
| | Unidentified | |
| вох 460 | (5 folders) (7 folders) | |
| 2011 100 | 1945 | |
| | | |
| | Bailey, Wesley | |
| | Baldwin, Raymond E. | |
| | Beaman, Niver William | |
| вох 461 | Bernays, Edward L. | |
| | (3 folders) | |
| | Bodine, Alfred VanSant | |
| | Bowles, Chester | |
| | Bradley, J. Kenneth | |
| | Clifford, Arthur | |
| | Curtis, Mrs. Louis J. | |
| | Emmet, Christopher | |
| | Heller, Clarence Edward | |
| | Kafaroff, Bruce | |
| | Keleman, Eugene | |
| | Kohlberg, Arthur | |
| BOX 462 | Kolborg, Henrietta (2 folders) | |
| | Kronick, Rita | |
| | Mandigo, Pauline | |
| | Martin, Marion E. | |
| | | |

| | Morano, Albert P. |
|----------------|---|
| | Outland, George |
| | Pearson, William F. |
| | Reed, James |
| | Seeley, W. Parker |
| | Senior, Harold |
| | Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita |
| | Taylor, Blair |
| | White, Walter Francis |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Aa-Aca" |
| вох 463 | "Ach-Ang" (includes Walter Gresham Andrews) (12 folders) |
| BOX 464 | "Ann-Baker, H" |
| | (13 folders) |
| BOX 465 | "Baker, J-Bav" |
| | (14 folders) |
| BOX 466 | "Bax-Berr" |
| | (14 folders) |
| BOX 467 | "Bert-Bolo" |
| | (12 folders) |
| BOX 468 | "Bolt-Bre" (includes Omar Nelson Bradley) |
| BOA 400 | (15 folders) |
| BOX 469 | "Bri-Bud" (includes Pearl S. Buck) |
| | (14 folders) |
| вох 470 | "Bue-Can" (includes Raymond Leslie Buell, Prescott Sheldon Bush) (16 folders) |
| BOX 471 | "Cap-Chamb" |
| | (15 folders) |
| | |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| вох 472 | "Chami-Clark" (includes Chiang Kai-Shek, May-ling Soong Chiang, Marquis William Childs, Jan M. Ciechanowski) (16 folders) |
| вох 473 | "Clat-Cons" (15 folders) |
| BOX 474 | "Cont-Croo" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983]) (16 folders) |
| вох 475 | "Cros-Davis, D" (includes Robert A. Crosby) (13 folders) |
| BOX 476 | "Davis, E-Dev" (includes Elmer Holmes Davis) (13 folders) |
| вох 477 | "Dew-Dou" (includes Frank Dorn) (14 folders) |
| BOX 478 | "Dov-Ea" (15 folders) |
| вох 479 | "Eb-Ew" (15 folders) |
| BOX 480 | "Ey-Fid" (includes Edward R. Fay) (15 folders) |
| BOX 481 | "Fie-For" (includes James Forrestal) (17 folders) |
| вох 482 | "Fos-Gal" (16 folders) |
| вох 483 | "Gam-Gif" (16 folders) |
| BOX 484 | "Gil-Gor" (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978]) (16 folders) |
| вох 485 | "Gos-Had" (includes William H. Green) (19 folders) |
| BOX 486 | "Hae-Harp" (includes William Harlan Hale, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, Earl of Halifax, John D. M. Hamilton [b. 1892]) (18 folders) |
| вох 487 | "Harr-Hei" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, F. Peavey Heffelfinger) (19 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|--|
| вох 488 | "Hel-Hoe" (includes Stanley High) (17 folders) |
| BOX 489 | "Hof-Hoy" (includes Roy Wilson Howard) (15 folders) |
| BOX 490 | "Hr-I" (includes Zora Neale Hurston) (18 folders) |
| BOX 491 | "Ja-Joh" (17 folders) |
| вох 492 | "Jol-Keel" (17 folders) |
| вох 493 | "Keen-Kin" (21 folders) |
| BOX 494 | "Kir-Kun" (20 folders) |
| вох 495 | "Kur-Leary, F" (19 folders) |
| вох 496 | "Leary, J-Lis" (20 folders) |
| вох 497 | "Lit-MacC" (includes Bela Lugosi, Douglas MacArthur) (19 folders) |
| вох 498 | "MacD-Marsh" (18 folders) |
| BOX 499 | "Marshall-McCary" (includes George C. Marshall, Dorothy Massey, Elsa Maxwell) (19 folders) |
| вох 500 | "McCau-Mea" (20 folders) |
| вох 501 | "Med-Miller, M" (includes Morris J. Mendelsohn, Perle Mesta) (18 folders) |
| вох 502 | "Miller, P-Morris" (20 folders) |
| вох 503 | "Morro-Ne" (includes Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders) |
| BOX 504 | "Ni-Od" (includes Chester W. Nimitz) (17 folders) |

| вох 505 | "Oe-Palmer, G" (20 folders) |
|----------------|--|
| вох 506 | "Palmer, H-Pep" (includes Brock Pemberton) (19 folders) |
| вох 507 | "Per-Pog" (20 folders) |
| вох 508 | "Poi-Rad" (includes Adam Clayton Powell [1908-1972]) (18 folders) |
| BOX 509 | "Raf-Rich" (20 folders) |
| вох 510 | "Richardson-Ross, J" (includes Paul Robeson [1898-1976], George W. Romney, Eleanor Roosevelt) (21 folders) |
| вох 511 | "Ross, M-Sand" (20 folders) |
| вох 512 | "Sanf-Scos" (21 folders) |
| вох 513 | "Scot-Sieb" (21 folders) |
| вох 514 | "Siec-Smith, J" (21 folders) |
| вох 515 | "Smith, L-Steh" (includes Margaret Chase Smith, George E. Sokolsky) (22 folders) |
| вох 516 | "Stei-Stron" (includes Clarence K. Streit) (21 folders) |
| вох 517 | "Stroo-Ta" (includes Anson W. H. Taylor) (22 folders) |
| вох 518 | "Te-To" (includes Lowell Thomas) (20 folders) |
| вох 519 | "Tr-Vank" (Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg) (21 folders) |
| вох 520 | "Vanl-Ward" (18 folders) |

| Container | Contents | |
|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| вох 521 | "Ware-Wha" | |
| | (21 folders) | |
| вох 522 | "Whe-Wilsh" | |
| | (22 folders) | |
| вох 523 | "Wilson-Ya" | |
| | (22 folders) | |
| BOX 524 | "Ye-Z" | |
| | (14 folders) | |
| | Unidentified | |
| | (5 folders) | |
| вох 525 | 1946 | |
| | Andrews, H. Irving | |
| | Baldwin, Raymond E. | |
| | (2 folders) | |
| | Bernays, Edward L. | |
| | (3 folders) | |
| | Brantley, Jessie | |
| BOX 526 | Cheserton-Mangle, Maeanna | |
| | (5 folders) | |
| | Chesney, Earle D. | |
| | Emmet, Christopher | |
| | Kohlberg, Alfred | |
| | (2 folders) | |
| | Kolborg, Henrietta | |
| | (3 folders) | |
| | Loomis, Helen M. | |
| | Morano, Albert P. | |
| вох 527 | Pearson, William F. | |
| | (2 folders) | |
| | Singh, Sardar Jaga Jita | |

| | Taylor, Blair |
|---------|---|
| | Vann, Elizabeth Chapman Denny |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "Aa-All" (14 folders) |
| BOX 528 | "Ali-Bac" (includes Leslie Cornelius Arends) (13 folders) |
| BOX 529 | "Bad-Bang" (includes William H. Baldwin) (21 folders) |
| BOX 530 | "Baum-Ber" (includes Niver William Beaman, William Benton [1900-1973]) (19 folders) |
| BOX 531 | "Bes-Booth, E" (includes Mary McLeod Bethune, Harriet B. Billingsley, Bruce Bliven [1889-1977], Virginia L. Blood) (19 folders) |
| BOX 532 | "Booth, H-Brie" (includes Chester Bowles, Omar Nelson Bradley, William H. Brennan) (18 folders) |
| BOX 533 | "Brig-Buo" (includes Pearl S. Buck) (22 folders) |
| BOX 534 | "Bur-Can" (includes Harold H. Burton, Prescott Sheldon Bush, James F. Byrnes) (21 folders) |
| BOX 535 | "Cap-Chapm" (includes Frank Carlson, Emanuel Celler) (18 folders) |
| BOX 536 | "Chapp-Cl" (includes Ch'en Chih-mai [Chen Zhimai], Leo Cherne, Mark W. Clark [1896-1984]) (21 folders) |
| BOX 537 | "Coa-Core" (19 folders) |
| BOX 538 | "Cori-Cun" (includes Norman Cousins, John Cowles [1898-1983], Ely Culbertson) (19 folders) |
| BOX 539 | "Cur-Deb" (includes Frederick M. Daley, Gertrude Davis) (19 folders) |
| BOX 540 | "Dec-Dis" (includes Cecil B. DeMille, Everett McKinley Dirksen) (19 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|--|
| BOX 541 | "Div-Durk" (includes Lawrence W. Doucette, Carl Dreher, John Foster Dulles) (22 folders) |
| BOX 542 | "Durl-Es" (includes Max Eastman, Dwight D. Eisenhower) (22 folders) |
| BOX 543 | "Et-Fie" (includes Edward R. Fay, Felix, Archduke of Austria, Enrico Fermi, Marshall Field [1893-1956]) (20 folders) |
| BOX 544 | "Fio-Fred" (includes James Forrestal, Cedric Foster) (21 folders) |
| вох 545 | "Free-Gei" (includes J. William Fulbright) (24 folders) |
| BOX 546 | "Gel-Goode" (21 folders) |
| вох 547 | "Goodm-Gun" (22 folders) |
| вох 548 | "Gur-Harrison, H" (20 folders) |
| BOX 549 | "Harrison, J-Her" (includes Thomas Charles Hart, Ben Hecht, F. Peavey Heffelfinger, Christian Archibald Herter [1895-1966]) (20 folders) |
| вох 550 | "Hes-Horg" (includes Stanley High, Otis Halbert Holmes, Herbert Hoover) (18 folders) |
| вох 551 | "Horn-If" (includes Sol Hurok, Zora Neale Hurston) (22 folders) |
| BOX 552 | "Ij-Jol" (22 folders) |
| вох 553 | "Jon-Kel" (includes Henry J. Kaiser) (18 folders) |
| BOX 554 | "Ken-Kra" (includes Paul W. Kendall, Freda Kirchwey, Victor Kravchenko [1905-1966]) (24 folders) |
| BOX 555 | "Kre-La" (includes Charles Marion La Follette) (22 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| вох 556 | "Le-Log" (includes Helen R. Leonardi, Walter Lippmann, John Davis Lodge, William Loeb [1905-]) (23 folders) |
| BOX 557 | "Loh-Malk" (includes Douglas MacArthur, Lee MacPhail) (23 folders) |
| BOX 558 | "Mall-McCaf" (includes Marion E. Martin) (21 folders) |
| вох 559 | "McCai-Meli" (includes John W. McCormack [1891-], John Reagan McCrary) (21 folders) |
| вох 560 | "Mell-Mon" (19 folders) |
| BOX 561 | "Moo-Mur" (includes John G. Moore, James M. Moore, Felix Morley, Frank Murphy [1890-1949], Cecelia Murray) (17 folders) |
| вох 562 | "Mus-N" (includes Reinhold Niebuhr) (10 folders) |
| вох 563 | "O-Pari" (includes William Aylott Orton) (18 folders) |
| BOX 564 | "Park-Phe" (19 folders) |
| BOX 565 | "Phi-Prio" (includes Alfred N. Phillips, Paul Aldermandt Porter) (20 folders) |
| BOX 566 | "Prit-Rein" (includes Samuel F. Pryor, A. Philip Randolph) (21 folders) |
| BOX 567 | "Rein-Roj" (includes Walter Reuther [1907-1970], Richard Rodgers [1902-]) (23 folders) |
| BOX 568 | "Rol-San" (20 folders) |
| вох 569 | "Sap-Se" (20 folders) |
| BOX 570 | "Sh-Sl" (includes Richard L. Simon) (19 folders) |
| вох 571 | "Sm-Spe" (includes Dorothy Smith, Josephine Smith, Cecilia Small, George E. Sokolsky, Francis Spellman) (12 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| | |
| BOX 572 | "Spi-Sti" (includes Harold Edward Stassen) (13 folders) |
| вох 573 | "Sto-Tak" (includes Herbert J. Stoeckl, Clarence K. Streit, Otis Peabody Swift) (15 folders) |
| вох 574 | "Tal-Tom" (18 folders) |
| вох 575 | "Ton-Vand" (includes Bess Wallace Truman, Harry S. Truman, Arthur H. Vandenberg, Mark Van Doren) (17 folders) |
| | (17 folders) |
| вох 576 | "Vane-Ward, H" (includes Oswald Garrison Villard, Carl Vinson, Fred M. Vinson, George Waldo, Carol Wall) |
| | (18 folders) |
| вох 577 | "Ward, J-Wer" (includes James D. Washington) (20 folders) |
| вох 578 | "Wes-Wilm" (includes Walter Francis White) (18 folders) |
| вох 579 | "Wils-Ya" (includes Stephen S. Wise, Walt Woodward [1910-]) (20 folders) |
| BOX 580 | "Ye-Z" |
| 2011000 | (11 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | (9 folders) |
| BOX 581 | 1947 |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | "A-Z" |
| | (2 folders) |
| | Undated |
| BOX 581-594 | Office File, 1942-1947, n.d. |
| | Campaign and committee records, legislative files, statements and press releases, indexes for various mailing lists, political cartoons, press reports, and miscellaneous files. Arranged alphabetically by subject or type of material and therein chronologically. |

Campaigns

BOX 581

1942

Advertisements

Clippings

Correspondence

Financial records

Luce, Henry Robinson

Miscellany

Narrative record by Wesley Bailey

Organization

Photographs

Press releases

Statements

Voters, delegates, and well-wishers list

BOX 582 1944

Advertisements

Connors, Margaret (Democratic opponent)

Financial records

Memoranda and correspondence

Photographs

Press releases

Speeches supporting Luce

Statements

Candida performance, correspondence, 1945

"Cassandra in Congress"

(3 folders)

BOX 583 (2 folders)

```
Clippings
```

Atomic energy, 1945-1947

(4 folders)

Miscellaneous, 1943-1946

Polish language newspapers, 1945-1946

Committee on Military Affairs

Battlefront tours, 1944-1945

Briefing reports, 1945

Clippings, 1945

Correspondence, 1945

Diary, notes, and sketches, 1945

Itinerary, 1945, Mar. 19-22

Maps and graphs, 1945 <u>See also Oversize</u>

Mementos, 1945

Nurses, 1945

BOX 584 Photographs, 1944-1945

(2 folders)

Press releases, 1945

Printed material, 1945 <u>See also Oversize</u>

(2 folders)

United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration (UNRRA), Italy, 1945

Miscellany, ca. 1943

Congressional Record, bound clippings

1944

BOX 585 1945-1946

(2 folders)

Cross reference sheets, 1942-1946

(6 folders)

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|--|
| вох 586 | (2 folders) |
| | "For the Congressional Record," inserts, 1946 |
| | "Here the Gavel Fell," column for <i>China, Burma, India Roundup</i> , 1943-1944 (2 folders) |
| вох 587 | Indexes, ca. 1942-1946 (organized by topic) |
| | American legion groups, aviators |
| вох 588 | General correspondence |
| вох 589 | Government officials, scientists |
| вох 590 | New York Herald Tribune letter, profit-sharing letters, general correspondence, recent speech invitations accepted or declined by Luce, general research |
| вох 591 | Religious list, foreign relief groups, foreign affairs, speeches, Italians, radio news committee, commentators |
| вох 592 | Interviews, 1943-1944 |
| | Introductory speeches for Luce, ca. 1944 |
| | Legislation, 1943-1946 |
| | Amendments proposed by Luce |
| | Bills introduced by Luce |
| | Resolutions (3 folders) |
| | Statements regarding record, 1943-1945 |
| | Voting and attendance record, 1943-1946 |
| | Letters to the editor, 1944-1946 (3 folders) |
| | Mailing lists, 1942-1946 (6 folders) |
| вох 593 | Miscellaneous memoranda and reports, 1943-1946 |
| | Miscellaneous notes, n.d. |
| | Political cartoons, 1942-1946 |

```
Press releases, 1943-1946
```

(2 folders)

Press reports, 1943-1946

Schedules of work, 1942-1946

Shipping record of congressional papers, 1946

Statements

1942-1945 (4 folders)

BOX 594 1946-1947, n.d.

(3 folders)

Subject File, 1943-1946

Briefing reports and notes.

Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

BOX 594 Alien property custodian

American Legion

Anti-Semitism

Atomic energy and weaponry See also Classified

(5 folders)

Austria

Aviation

BOX 595 Baldwin, Roger S.

Banking

Belgium

Bureaucracy

California

Children

China reports

Borchardt, Hermann

```
Miscellaneous
                             White, Theodore Harold
                          Communism
                             Anticommunism
                             Documents and testimonies
                             Influence and front organizations
BOX 596
                          Congress
                          Connecticut
                          Corruption
                          Czechoslovakia
                          Daughters of the American Revolution
                          Discriminatory legislation against named individuals
                          Dogs
                          Downs, Leroy
                          Dress
                          Dunn survey
                          Economics
BOX 597
                          Employment and unemployment
                          England
                          Food
                          Foreign policy
                          France
                          Fuel
                          Germany
                             Miscellany
```

```
Reports by Hermann Borchardt
                           Health
                           Hoover, Herbert
                           Housing
                           Hungary
                           Idaho
                           Immigration
                           India
                           Inflation
                           Internationalism
                           Isolationism and nativism
                           Japan
                           Labor, organized
BOX 598
                           Legislatures, state
                           Lithuania
                           MacLeish, Archibald
                           Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
                           Middle East
                           Military
                              Air power
                                (3 folders)
                              Army
                              Communist influence
                              Conscription, deferment, and selective service
                              Demobilization
```

| | Health and medical services |
|---------|-----------------------------|
| | Japan |
| | Lend-Lease |
| | Manpower |
| | Miscellany |
| | Pacific strategy |
| | Prisoners of war |
| | Racial discrimination |
| | Soldiers |
| вох 599 | Stilwell, Joseph |
| | War criminals |
| | Women |
| | National Science Foundation |
| | Negro |
| | Netherlands |
| | New Deal |
| | Pakistan |
| | Palestine |
| | Peace |
| | Pearl Harbor |
| | Philippines |
| | Poland |
| | Postwar prospects |
| | Press |
| | Public opinion polling |
| | |

| | Puerto Rico |
|--------------------|--|
| | Railroads |
| | Refugees |
| | Republican party |
| | Romania |
| | Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945) |
| BOX 600 | Small Business, House Select Committee on |
| | Soviet Union |
| | State Department <u>See also Classified</u> |
| | Tariffs |
| | Taxation |
| | Theater |
| | Transportation |
| | United Nations |
| | Utah |
| | West Virginia |
| | Women |
| | Yugoslavia |
| BOX 600-644 A | nbassador to Italy, 1953-1961, n.d. |
| BOX 600-631 | Correspondence, 1953-1957, n.d. |
| | Correspondence from Italian leaders and citizens, often in Italian, and from Americans visiting or planning to visit the American embassy in Rome. |
| | Arranged by year and thereunder alphabetically. |
| BOX 600 | 1953 miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Baz" |
| | (4 folders) |
| BOX 601 | "Bla-Car" |
| | (12 folders) |

| BOX 602 | "Cas-Do" (12 folders) |
|----------------|--|
| BOX 603 | "Dr-Gri" (9 folders) |
| BOX 604 | "Gro-K" <u>See also Classified</u> (11 folders) |
| BOX 605 | "L-Mc" (10 folders) |
| BOX 606 | "Me-Po" (11 folders) |
| BOX 607 | "Pr-So" (10 folders) |
| BOX 608 | "St-Wh" (9 folders) |
| вох 609 | "Wi-Z" (3 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1954 miscellaneous |
| | "Ab-Bo" (6 folders) |
| вох 610 | "Br-Da" (9 folders) |
| вох 611 | "De-G" <u>See also Classified</u> (9 folders) |
| BOX 612 | "H-L" (10 folders) |
| BOX 613 | "M-O" (9 folders) |
| BOX 614 | "P-Sc" (9 folders) |
| вох 615 | "Se-Wy" <u>See also Classified</u> (10 folders) |
| | |

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| BOX 616 | "Y-Z" |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1955 miscellaneous |
| | "A-Br" |
| | (7 folders) |
| BOX 617 | "Bu-De" <u>See also Classified</u> (9 folders) |
| BOX 618 | "Di-Go" |
| | (9 folders) |
| BOX 619 | "Gr-Ki" <u>See also Classified</u> |
| | (9 folders) |
| BOX 620 | "Kl-Me" |
| | (8 folders) |
| вох 621 | "Mi-Q" |
| | (9 folders) |
| BOX 622 | "R-St" |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 623 | "Su-Z" <u>See also Classified</u> |
| | (11 folders) |
| | Unidentified <u>See also Classified</u> |
| вох 624 | 1956 miscellaneous |
| | "A-Bu" |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 625 | "By-Dr" |
| | (12 folders) |
| BOX 626 | "Du-Go" |
| | (11 folders) |
| вох 627 | "Gr-J" |
| | (11 folders) |
| вох 628 | "K-Mar" |
| | (8 folders) |

| Container | Contents |
|-------------|--|
| вох 629 | "Mas-Ra" <u>See also Classified</u> (12 folders) |
| вох 630 | "Re-St" (10 folders) |
| вох 631 | "Su-Z" <u>See also Classified</u> (11 folders) |
| | Unidentified |
| | 1957 miscellaneous <u>See also Classified</u> |
| | Undated <u>See also Classified</u> |
| вох 632-644 | Subject File, 1953-1961, n.d. Briefing reports, memoranda, records of missions, investigations and embassy projects, personnel records, photographs, press clippings and press reports, schedules, State Department records, and other files related to chancery operations. Arranged alphabetically by topic or type of material and therein chronologically. |
| вох 632 | Ambassadorial records, transfer of, 1957-1961 |
| | Arsenic poisoning |
| | Clippings, 1956 |
| | Correspondence, 1954-1956 |
| | Briefing reports |
| | Aid to Italy, n.d. |
| | "Deportation of Archbishop Makarios of Cyprus," n.d. |
| | "European Report," Klaus Dohrn, 1956 |
| | Immigration, 1955 |
| | "An Inquest on Communism," by Luigi Barzini, Jr., 1954 |
| | International University of Social Studies, [Rome, Italy?], n.d. |
| | Italian politics, miscellany, 1953-1956 |
| | "ItalyEconomic Summary," 1954 |
| | Order of Malta, 1956 |

```
"The Pella Plan--Jobs for Young Men," 1953
                              People and places, 1953, n.d.
                               "Proposed Program for the Development of Increased Tourism to Italy," Joel Huber, ca.
                               "Prospection and Production of Liquid and Gaseous Hydrocarbons," n.d.
                              Slovakian National Council Abroad, 1953
                               "U.S.O. Operations in Europe and North Africa," 1954
                              War Relief Services Report, 1954
BOX 633
                            Congressional Record inserts, 1953-1956
                            Memoranda
                              Eisenhower administration, 1954-1956, n.d.
                               "Group Support of CBL as a Public Figure," (Luce memo on political future), ca. 1955
                              Interoffice
                                 1953, Jan.-1955, Oct. See also Classified
                                   (8 folders)
BOX 634
                                 1955, Nov.-1957, Jan., n.d. See also Classified
                                   (5 folders)
                              Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1957
                                 (2 folders)
                               "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 See also Classified
                              Speeches, 1955, n.d.
                            Missions, investigations, and projects
                              American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, 1956
                              Annual American Tennis Tournament, 1953
                              Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 See also Classified
                               "Country Plan--USIS--Italy," 1956
                              Exhibition of atomic energy, 1954
```

```
Exhibition of nineteenth century American paintings, 1956
                               Heroin, 1955
                                  (2 folders)
BOX 635
                               Italian Ten-Year Celebration, 1956
                               Memorial Day Ceremony, United States Military Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy, 1953-1954
                               Operation Free Enterprise, 1956
                               Trieste, Italy, 1954 See also Oversize
                                  (2 folders)
                                Visit of President Giovanni Gronchi to United States, 1956
                                  (2 folders)
                                Visit of Prime Minister Mario Scelba to United States, 1955
                             Personnel records
                               Personnel reports-evaluations, 1953-1957
                                  (2 folders)
                               Shea, John, 1955-1956
                               Staffing list, 1956
                             Photographs, 1953-1956
                               (1 folder)
BOX 636
                               (2 folders)
                             Press
                               Clipping file
                                  American press, 1953-1957
                                    (2 folders)
                                  Italian press, 1955, n.d.
                                     (2 folders)
                                  Luce, Henry Robinson, 1953-1955
                                    (3 folders)
                               Interview transcripts, 1953-1955, n.d.
                               Italian political cartoons, n.d.
```

| вох 637 | Marinotti-La Pira, 1953 |
|----------------|--|
| | Montanelli, Indiro, "A Letter to Ambassador Luce," 1954 |
| | Miscellaneous press reports |
| | "Operation Mayflower," 1954 (2 folders) |
| | Political cartoons, 1953-1956 <u>See also Oversize</u> |
| BOX 638 | Radio reports, 1953-1956 (6 folders) (11 folders) |
| | United States Information Service |
| | "Daily Wireless File," 1953-1955 (3 folders) |
| вох 639 | [Italian press reports], 1953-1956 (3 folders) |
| BOX 640 | "Italian Press Trends," 1953-1955 (8 folders) (5 folders) |
| | "Weekly Communist Propaganda Analysis," 1955 |
| | Schedules |
| | Memoranda and notes |
| | 1953-1954 (6 folders) |
| BOX 641 | 1955-1956 (10 folders) |
| | "Rome diary," prepared by John Shea, 1953-1955 <i>For additional material see Container</i> 315, "Leaves from the Ambassador's Notebook" (4 folders) |
| | Scrapbooks <u>See Container 728, same heading</u> , and <u>Reels 20-38, Vols. 70-129</u> |
| BOX 642 | State Department |
| | Ambassadorial appointment |

Correspondence, 1953

Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings, 1953

General correspondence, 1956

Diplomatic passport, 1953

Inspection report on Rome embassy, 1955

Miscellany, 1953-1955

Resignation, 1956

Travel orders, authorization, 1953-1957

Villa Taverna (chancery)

Entertainment file

Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956

(7 folders)

BOX 643 Guest books, 1953-1956

(2 vols.)

Menus and recipes, 1956, n.d.

Visitor records, 1952-1954

Financial records

Banco di Roma, 1953-1954

Bills paid, 1953-1954

BOX 644 General correspondence and records, 1953-1954

Household expenses, 1953-1954

Miscellaneous receipts--accounts, 1953-1955

Monthly statements of personal funds, 1953-1954

Petty cash reports, 1953-1954

Household operations, 1953-1955

(2 folders)

```
Lists, n.d.
                               Miscellany, 1955-1956
                               People in Italy, 1953-1956
                               Private chapel at embassy, Papal sanction, 1953
BOX 645-649
                        Ambassador to Brazil, 1959
                          Clippings, correspondence, and subject files.
                          Arranged alphabetically.
BOX 645
                          Clippings
                             American and Brazilian press with Time, Inc. translations, 1959
                               (8 folders)
BOX 646
                               (9 folders)
BOX 647
                               (5 folders)
                          Correspondence, 1959
                             Briggs, William T.
                             Draft letters
                             Eisenhower, Dwight D., Luce's resignation
                             Letters of acceptance and resignation, statements to the press
                             Luce, Henry Robinson
BOX 648
                             Members of Congress
                             Miscellaneous
                             Personnel, social staff
                             Sampling of letters received upon resignation
                             State Department, including embassy in Rio de Janeiro
                             Time, Inc., staff
                             Wallner, Woodruff
                          Subject file
```

"Anti-Morse reports" [Wayne Morse]

(2 folders)

| | "Full resume of episode: Luce v. Morse" |
|----------------|--|
| | Luncheon (canceled) |
| | Memoranda of conversations |
| BOX 649 | Miscellany |
| | Political cartoons <u>See also Oversize</u> |
| | Radio reports |
| | Senate Foreign Relations Committee, hearings |
| | Special press reports |
| | State Department reports |
| BOX 649-651 | President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board, 1974-1987, n.d. Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and discussion papers. Arranged chronologically with one additional folder of Paul Seabury cartoons. |
| BOX 649 | Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports |
| | 1974-1977 |
| | 1980, essay on abolition of board |
| | 1981 |
| BOX 650 | 1981-1982 <u>See also Classified</u> (8 folders) |
| вох 651 | 1983-1987, n.d. <u>See also Classified</u> (7 folders) |
| | Seabury, Paul, cartoons |
| вох 652-689 | Speech File, 1932-1987, n.d. |
| BOX 652-667 | Office File, 1941-1987, n.d. Lecture bureau and agency records, appointment records, itineraries, lists of invitations declined and accepted, programs, audience questions, requests, and partial indexes of audiences addressed and states in which lectures were delivered. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically. |
| вох 652 | Agencies and legal records |
| | Correspondence and memoranda, 1941-1942 (2 folders) |

BOX 653

BOX 654

```
Columbia Lecture Bureau
    Agreements, 1941
    Erstein, Richard, 1941
    Giesen, Edna, 1950-1951
    Scott, Isabel, 1940-1941
    Wallace, Mary Jo, 1941
  Conference Speakers International, 1981-1985
    (2 folders)
  Cosby Bureau International, 1986-1987
Engagements
  American Academy of Achievement, 1985-1987
  Annual Award Dinner, Stritch School of Medicine, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill., 1963
  Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz., videotaped lectures, 1969
  Dallas Council on World Affairs, Dallas, Tex., 1956-1957
  Press Club, San Francisco, Calif., 1984
  Strom Thurmond Institute, Clemson University, Clemson, S.C., 1984
  Washington Times World Media Conference, 1984
Itineraries, schedules
  1940-1947
    (10 folders)
  1948-1950, 1984, n.d.
    (7 folders)
Lists
  Speaking invitations declined, 1940-1943, 1957-1965
```

(2 folders)

Speeches given, 1940-1944, 1953-1961, 1969-1984

| | Programs, 1940-1950, n.d. |
|----------------|--|
| | Questions asked by audiences, ca. 1945 |
| вох 655 | Requests |
| | Correspondence |
| | 1940-1943 |
| | (5 folders) |
| BOX 656 | 1943 |
| | (10 folders) |
| вох 657 | 1943-1944 |
| | (9 folders) |
| вох 658 | 1944-1945 |
| | (6 folders) |
| BOX 659 | 1946 |
| | (10 folders) |
| BOX 660 | (10 folders) |
| BOX 661 | 1947 |
| | (7 folders) |
| BOX 662 | (8 folders) |
| вох 663 | 1951-1959, 1974-1987 |
| | (8 folders) |
| BOX 664 | Indexes |
| | Speaking engagements, 1943-1949 |
| | А-Н |
| BOX 665 | I-P |
| BOX 666 | Q-Z |
| BOX 667 | States, miscellany |
| BOX 668-698 | Texts, 1932-1987, n.d. Drafts, final texts, and an occasional printed version of speeches and remarks written by Luce or by her consultants or assistants. Some include editorial remarks by Henry Robinson Luce and others. Arranged chronologically. |

BOX 668

ca. 1932

"Notes for the Address to the Young Men and Women"

"Second Address to the Young Men"

1937, Apr. 24, Women's University Club

1938, Apr. 27, Professional Women's Club, Stamford, Conn.

ca. 1938, Pen Club

1940

June 6, radio comments

Sept. 8, "Let's Face the Facts," CBC radio, Canada

Sept. 11, "Hour for the Union Now," WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 15

"An Answer to Dorothy Thompson," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.

Willkie campaign, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Oct. 19, War Veterans for Willkie Rally, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 21

"National Unity," Council Against Intolerance in America, New York, N.Y.

United Hospital Fund drive, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 22, "(Un)preparedness of the Individual: The Housewife Prepares," Herald Tribune Forum, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 24

Willkie campaign, South Shore Willkie Rally, Rockville Center, Long Island, N.Y.

Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 25, Kathleen Norris show, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 26, Willkie campaign, WMCA radio, Brooklyn Technical High School, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Oct. 29

BOX 669

"Reverse English," Willkie Rally, New York, N.Y.

Willkie campaign, De Witt Clinton High School rally, Bronx, N.Y.

Oct. 30, "Reverse English," Willkie Rally, Plainfield, N.J.

Nov. 1, Willkie campaign, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Nov. 2, "The Vote Shifts to Willkie," Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 3, Willkie campaign, Author's and Writer's League, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 4, Willkie campaign, National Women's Republican

Club, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 8, Emergency Rescue Committee, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 15, Minneapolis Junior League, Minneapolis, Minn.

Dec. 6, "What Next for America?" Daily Princetonian Association dinner, Princeton, N.J.

Dec. 10, Dutch Treat Club

Dec. 17, British War Relief, Hotel St. Regis, [New York, N.Y.]

Undated

Statement for the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis

Unidentified

1941

Jan. 22, "Federal Union: the Way to Freedom," Federal Union dinner, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 12, Lincoln Day dinner, National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 15, Active Citizen's League, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 27, British-American Ambulance Corps, shortwave broadcast to England

Mar. 9, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

Mar. 24, British War Relief Ball, WCSC radio, Charleston, S.C.

Mar. 25, "Is Civilization in Danger?" New York Economics Club dinner, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 2, "Shall We Face the Facts?" Y.W.C.A. luncheon, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 18, Norwegian radio, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 25, Chinese Relief Fund dinner, Hollywood, Calif.

June 18, United China Relief Committee, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.

July 23, "Gentlemen of the 13th!" address to soldiers

Nov. 16, "Philippines: Asset or Liability?" University of Chicago Roundtable, NBC radio, New York, N.Y.

Dec. 8, "Wings Over Manila," CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

Dec. 10, Overseas Press Club luncheon (not delivered)

Dec. 17, United China Relief, for ABC radio

ca. Dec.

China

Miscellaneous notes

World War II

Undated, "American Policy Toward China," by Raymond Leslie Buell

1942

Jan. 9, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

Jan. 12, Red Cross Information Center, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.

Jan. 13-15, "America Reorients Itself," New York, N.Y.

Jan. 29, "Women and War Work," American Red Cross, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 21, "Victory for China Program," shortwave broadcast to China

May 15, "March of Time," WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.

June 2, United China Relief, CBS radio, New York, N.Y.

June 13, May-ling Soong Chiang, Wellesley College, Mass.

June 22, "How Near Is the Far East?" Advertising Federation of America

June 23, Women's Republican Club of Greenwich, Greenwich, Conn., outline

July 7, China rally, outline

ca. Aug., decision not to run for Congress

Sept. 2, "Women in War," notes

Sept. 10, keynote speech, Connecticut State Republican Convention, Hartford, Conn. (2 folders)

Sept. 14, acceptance speech, Republican candidate, Congressional election campaign, fourth district, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sept. 23, "America Speaks to Poland," WRUL radio, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 24, "The Role of American Women in Wartime," Bridgeport Women's Committee, American Institute of Banking, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sept. 25, "Women Under Fire," outline

Sept. 28, Bridgeport Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn.

Oct. 2, election campaign, Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 6, election campaign, Greenwich Republican rally, Greenwich, Conn.

Oct. 9, United China Relief, Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 10, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Oct. 14, election campaign, Fairfield Community Chest, Fairfield, Conn.

Oct. 18[?], election campaign, [Danbury?], Conn.

Oct. 19, election campaign, WSRR and WICC radio, Stamford and Bridgeport, Conn.

Oct. 26, election campaign, Fairfield County League of Women Voters, Stamford, Conn.

Oct. 28

Election campaign (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

"Rubber Stamp," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes) (2 folders)

ca. Oct.

"Friends of Fairfield County"

"Women March to Victory," WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 1, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 2, election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Nov. 17, "Racial Co-operation," Herald Tribune Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 19, Republican Annual Convention, Harrisburg, Pa.

Dec. 16, shortwave broadcast for the War Department, interview with James Cagney, Hollywood, Calif.

Dec. 23, shortwave broadcast to Australia, Hollywood, Calif.

Undated

"Attack on Downs for Factory Gates"

Danbury, Conn.

"How I Will Represent Fairfield County in Congress"

Negroes

Port Chester Community Chest Drive, Port Chester, N.Y.

Raymond Baldwin for governor

Republican women

War bonds

War manpower

Unidentified, election campaign (3 folders)

1943

Feb. 9, "America in the Post-War Air World," known as "Globaloney speech," U.S. House of Representatives

(2 folders)

Feb. 10, "America in the Post-War Air World," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.

Feb. 13, Elks Diamond Jubilee, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 15, Susan B. Anthony, U.S. House of Representatives

Feb. 16, H.R. 1501, continuance of Lend-Lease, Foreign Affairs Committee, U.S. House of Representatives

Mar. 29, Tax legislation, U.S. House of Representatives

Apr. 9, Greenwich Bond Rally, Greenwich, Conn.

Apr. 13, introduction of Joseph W. Martin (1884-1968), Republican State Convention, Hartford, Conn.

Apr. 16

Presentation of maritime "M" award to Edwards and Sons Co., Norwalk, Conn.

Presentation of efficiency award, Diamond Hill Machine Shop, Cos Cob, Conn.

Apr. 17, Klein Memorial Auditorium, Bridgeport, Conn.

May 11, reciprocal trade treaties, U.S. House of Representatives

May 16, "The Airplane's Role in Post-War Transportation," American Forum of the Air radio debate, Washington, D.C.

May 29, Republican congressional activity, WWDC (WELI) radio, Washington, D.C.

June 24, "What Is America's Foreign Policy?" U.S. House of Representatives

June 27, Wisconsin Republican State Convention, Appleton, Wis. (2 folders)

ca. June, air power

July 6, "America's Post-war Relations with China," Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

Aug. 9, India League Mass Meeting, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 19, "Would a Military Alliance with Great Britain Contribute to a More Lasting Peace?" radio discussion on "Wake Up, America," [New York, N.Y.]

Sept. 29, Stage Door Canteen, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 8, "Summary of Provisions of House Resolution 3556," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 18, "What Indian Independence Means to America," Institute of Pacific Relations, Rochester, N.Y.

Nov. 23, manpower, U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 24, "Army and Navy Maintenance Corps Act of 1943," HR 3556, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 28, United Every Member Church Canvass, Bridgeport, Conn.

Dec. 2, "Message a la France," Office of War Information radio broadcast

Dec. 14, "America's Postwar Relations with China," University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Dec. 15, Fairmont, W.Va. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Undated

"America's Relations with the Far East"

American foreign policy, fragment, U.S. House of Representatives

"Haverford," notes

Radio talk on The Women, Office of War Information, Overseas Division

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (1882-1945), and World War II, U.S. House of Representatives

Servicemen's Dependents Allowance Act, U.S. House of Representatives

Taxes, U.S. House of Representatives

1944

Jan. 7, New Deal policy, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mar. 9, American farmers

Mar. 28, "Manpower and the Draft," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.

Apr. 11, "A Report on the 2nd Session of the 78th Congress," Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

Apr. 21, Ohio Federation of Republican Women's Organizations, Columbus, Ohio

Apr. 23, New Zionist Organization of America, WQXR radio, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 28, Fairfield County, Conn., Women's Republican Association

May 4, India League of America, Washington, D.C.

May 12, "The Search for an American Foreign Policy," Union League of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

May 23, aid to children in Europe, WOR radio, New York, N.Y.

May 25, Connecticut Republican party

ca. May

"Participation, Password to Peace"

Women in Congress, Hartford, Conn.

June 2, war relief, radio broadcast

June 6, "D-Day," radio comments, U.S. House of Representatives

June 16, contract settlement legislation, S 1718, U.S. House of Representatives

June 21, radio interview with Olive Clapper, Washington, D.C.

June 25, presidency, fragment, Philadelphia, Pa. (not delivered?)

June 27, keynote address, known as "G.I. Joe and G.I. Jim" speech, Republican National Convention, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

ca. June, second congressional district of Montana

Aug. 9

Re-election campaign, Republican fourth district convention, Greenwich, Conn.

Acceptance of Republican nomination for re-election, WICC, WNAB, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn.

Sept. 9, "Reconversion," Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 22, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Republican Women's Club, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sept. 23, re-election campaign, Republican Town Committee, Norwalk, Conn.

Sept. 24, Trinacria Society honor roll, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sept. 29, "National Unity and Foreign Policy," Republican Women of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sept. 30, "A President for G.I. Joe," WJZ radio, Newark, N.J.

ca. Sept.

Re-election campaign, Fairfield County (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)

Republican party campaigns, St. Louis, Mo.; Nashville, Tenn.; Salt Lake City, Utah; Denver, Colo.; Omaha, Neb.; Tulsa, Okla.; Detroit, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; San Francisco, Calif.; Portland, Ore.; Eugene, Ore.; Seattle, Wash.; Spokane, Wash.; Boise, Idaho; Newark, N.J.

Oct. 4, China relief

Oct. 8, re-election campaign, Fairfield County Italian-American League, Bridgeport, Conn.

Oct. 10, "Cinderella of the Allies," celebration of China's "Double Tenth," Hartford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 12, "The New Deal State vs. the U.S.A.," KMOX radio, St. Louis, Mo.

Oct. 13, "Roosevelt's Road to War," also titled "A Friend of G.I. Jim's Looks at the Record," Women's Republican Clubs of Illinois, Chicago, Ill. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 14, "G.I. Joe's Foreign Policy," WIBC radio, Indianapolis, Ind., (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)

Oct. 16, "The Plot Against Labor," Republican State Committee, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oct. 18, "Waging the Peace," Herald Tribune Forum, WJZ radio, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 19, peace in the postwar world, Stratford, Conn.

Oct. 20, "Mr. Roosevelt's Foreign Policy, or Information Please," Worcester, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 21, "Which Mr. Roosevelt Is Indispensable? or The Moral Issue," Boston, Mass. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)
(2 folders)

Oct. 22, re-election campaign, rally, Norwalk, Conn.

Oct. 23, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 25, re-election campaign, Danbury, Conn.

Oct. 26, re-election campaign, rally, Fairfield, Conn.

Oct. 27, re-election campaign, rallies, New Canaan and Darien, Conn.

Oct. 28

Re-election campaign, Greenwich (Chickahominy), Conn.

Re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn., WSRR, WICC, WNAB radio

Oct. 29

Sons of Italy

Hungarian Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes?)

White Eagle Polish Republican Club, Bridgeport, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Oct. 31, re-election campaign, rally, Redding, Conn.

BOX 677 ca. Oct.

Presidential campaign

Unidentified, re-election campaign

Nov. 1, response to Margaret Conners, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nov. 2, refutation of political accusations, WICC, WSRR radio, Bridgeport and Stamford, Conn. (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

Nov. 4, refutation of political accusations, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 5, re-election campaign, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Nov. 6, re-election campaign, Fairfield County, Conn.

Nov. 8, acceptance speech, WSRR radio, Stamford, Conn.

Dec. 27

Radio interview with WAC sergeant in Rome, Italy

Italian war front, radio broadcast from Rome, Italy

Undated

Chicago Republicans, outline

Congress

Dewey for President

"Forty-Four Points for Forty-Four"

"F.D.R.--Indispensable and Indivisible--From Office"

Indiana Federation of Women's Republican Clubs

Labor

May-ling Soong Chiang

Miscellaneous fragments

Negroes in the armed forces

"The Old New Deal Skin Game"

"Opening for a Speech"

Outlines and drafts for re-election campaign

Peace conference

Re-election campaign speech in Italian

Roosevelt's franking charge

Seventy-eighth Club

Socialism

"Speech for Women"

Terminated war contracts

To women

War, California

1945

Jan. 18, "The Road to Rome," U.S. House of Representatives

Feb 3 "Freedom and S

Feb. 3, "Freedom and Security (report from the battlefront)," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Feb. 9, Fifth army and the "Forgotten Front," WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.

Feb. 12, Lincoln Day address, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 14, interview with Barnet Nover, Washington, D.C.

Papers of Clare Boothe Luce

Feb. 20, purple heart, U.S. House of Representatives

Feb. 22, women, testimonial dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.

Mar. 25, "Report to the Nation" radio broadcast on the Italian front

Mar. 27, Fifth army, NBC radio

Apr. 27, concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, radio broadcast, London, England

May 3

Concentration camp, Buchenwald, Germany, U.S. House of Representatives

Italian front, WMAL radio, Washington, D.C.

Commemoration of Polish National Holiday, U.S. House of Representatives

May 8, "To the `Custer Combateers'"

May 21, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

May 28, United Polish dinner, Bridgeport, Conn.

May 29, "America and the Kremlin," WJZ radio

June 14, statement on quota system, House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization

ca. June, "Communique on Communism," United Nations delegations to Reparations Committee, U.S. House of Representatives

Aug. 10, end of war, radio, Stamford, Conn.

Sept. 10

HR 397, servicemen's preference in Civil Service jobs, U.S. House of Representatives

Information section of the State Department, U.S. House of Representatives

Sept. 17, Hanson Baldwin on defense, U.S. House of Representatives

Sept. 19

Information and education division of the army, U.S. House of Representatives

Armed forces reduction, U.S. House of Representatives

Atomic power, U.S. House of Representatives

Sept. 20, discharging servicemen, U.S. House of Representatives

Sept. 27, "The Challenge of China," Christ Church Forum, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 8, "Postwar Women Want to Work"

Oct. 9, "China's Challenge," War Memorial Auditorium, Trenton, N.J.

Oct. 28, "The Secret of the Atom Bomb," WDRC radio, Hartford, Conn.

ca. Oct.

HR 3517, naturalization of eastern Indians, U.S. House of Representatives

"Q&A about Russia," American Forum of the Air radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 2, "Not Unduly Exacting about Poland," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 9, "We Must Understand the Russians," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 14, demobilization, U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 15, "Not Unduly Exacting about News," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Refugees," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 21, "Not Unduly Exacting about Iran," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 24, "What's Ahead for American Liberties," American Civil Liberties Union, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 28, "Not Unduly Exacting in Korea," U.S. House of Representatives

Nov. 30, "Our Atomic Homework," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Dec. 6, Eleanor Roosevelt on May-ling Soong Chiang as being undemocratic, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]

Dec. 7, far eastern policy, U.S. House of Representatives

Dec. 12, "Should America Keep the Atomic Bomb Secret? No!" "Wake Up, America!" radio program

Dec. 15, "The UNO and Disarmament," CBS radio, Washington, D.C.

Dec. 28, "The Challenge of the Children," NBC radio, New York, N.Y.

ca. Dec., "Not Unduly Exacting about China," U.S. House of Representatives

Undated

Air economics

American imperialism, U.S. House of Representatives

Bonus payments for the armed forces, HR 923, U.S. House of Representatives

Civilian employment of the armed forces, HR 2879, U.S. House of Representatives

Democratic party and human liberties

"Don't Send Your Boy to Congress"

Franking privilege for servicemen, HR 2878, U.S. House of Representatives

Interview on battlefield tour

"Leaning Over Backward in Czechoslovakia," U.S. House of Representatives

"Leaning Over Backward in Germany/Berlin/Zion/U.S.A.," U.S. House of Representatives

"Leaning Over Backward in Italy," U.S. House of Representatives

"Leaning Over Backward in Poland," U.S. House of Representatives

"Leaning Over Backward in Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives

"Leaning Over Backward," notes

"Mixed Metaphor," U.S. House of Representatives

"Newspaper Press and Victory"

"Not Unduly Exacting," U.S. House of Representatives

"Not Unduly Exacting about Austria," U.S. House of Representatives

"Not Unduly Exacting about Indonesia," U.S. House of Representatives

"Not Unduly Exacting about the Law," U.S. House of Representatives

Political record of Hugh DeLacy, U.S. House of Representatives

Postwar employment (excerpts)

"The School Lunch Program," U.S. House of Representatives

Seventy-eighth and Seventy-ninth clubs

Three Russian stowaways, U.S. House of Representatives

"To the Raiders of the Ninth Officers and Men of the 47th Infantry"

"The U.S. Needs the South"

"We Have Made History Before"

1946

Jan. 14, resolution on profit sharing, U.S. House of Representatives

Jan. 15, "A Social Creed for All Americans," U.S. House of Representatives

Jan. 18, "Saga of the People's Al," U.S. House of Representatives

Jan. 25, "Not Unduly Exacting about Treaties," U.S. House of Representatives

Jan. 30, "A Tax Exemption for Doctors," U.S. House of Representatives

Jan. 31

"An Equal Pay for Equal Work Bill," U.S. House of Representatives

Daughters of the American Revolution, U.S. House of Representatives

Feb. 1, creating a department of science and research, U.S. House of Representatives

Feb. 8, Lincoln Day banquet, League of Republican Women, Washington, D.C.

Feb. 11, Lincoln Day meeting, Johnson City, Tenn.

Feb. 12

Lincoln Day meeting, Nashville and Johnson City, Tenn.

Lincoln Day broadcast, WSIX radio, Nashville, Tenn.

Feb. 15

United Nations site, U.S. House of Representatives

Atom bomb

Feb. 20, "Not Unduly Exacting about Peace," U.S. House of Representatives

Feb. 20, Washington's birthday tribute (not delivered)

- Feb. 21, Daughters of the American Revolution, WWDC radio, Washington, D.C.; WMCA radio, New York, N.Y.
- Feb. 25, interview with Richard Harkness, NBC radio
- Feb. 26, Cardinal Francis Spellman
- Mar. 6, execution of Maria Teresa Toral, U.S. House of Representatives
- Mar. 16, world famine, ABC radio broadcast, Washington, D.C.
- Mar. 18, "Careers for Women," Annual Conference on Careers for Women, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.
- Mar. 25, blue book diplomacy and Argentina, U.S. House of Representatives
- Mar. 29, profit sharing, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]
- Apr. 1, children's welfare, U.S. House of Representatives
- Apr. 11, "U.N. Headquarters and U.S. Defense," U.S. House of Representatives
- Apr. 15, "The Right to Pass Freely," U.S. House of Representatives
- Apr. 29, "Is Communism Compatible with Christianity?" dinner, University of Notre Dame, South Bend, Ind.
- May 3, Daughters of the American Revolution and racial discrimination, U.S. House of Representatives
- May 5, anniversary of the Polish constitution, Connecticut Chapter of the Polish-American Congress, New Britain, Conn.
- May 9, President's Highway Safety Conference, Washington, D.C.
- May 21, "Are Communism and Democracy Mutually Antagonistic?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.
- May 26, "In Honour of General Bor-Komorowski," New York, N.Y.
- May 27, labor legislation-Truman bill, U.S. House of Representatives
- May 29, war orphans, U.S. House of Representatives
- June 1, "Hunger's Challenge to Democracy," Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart, WINS radio, New York, N.Y.
- June 5, "Elect, Not Appoint, the U.S. Representative to the United Nations," U.S. House of Representatives

June 6, "Party Line Yardstick," U.S. House of Representatives

June 13, "Pattern of Aggression," U.S. House of Representatives

June 15

New London Famine Emergency Committee, New London, Conn.

Flag Day, Elks Auditorium, New London, Conn.

June 16, act to control and develop atomic energy, S 1717, U.S. House of Representatives

June 17, formula and secrets of the atom bomb, [committee hearing, U.S. House of Representatives]

June 27, "Russian Realities," U.S. House of Representatives

June 28, atomic energy legislation, WPHT radio, Hartford, Conn.

ca. June, relationships between government and labor, Labor Conference, Tamiment, Pa.

July 10, protection for philatelists, U.S. House of Representatives

July 13, Soviet Union consumer prices, U.S. House of Representatives

July 19, atomic peacetime legislation, U.S. House of Representatives

July 25, "The Road Back . . . ?" U.S. House of Representatives

July 27, "Stateless Persons," U.S. House of Representatives

July 29, "Korea's Road Back . . . to Peace?" U.S. House of Representatives

July 30, "The Road Back--A Soviet Germany?" U.S. House of Representatives

Sept. 20, "Atomic Energy--Who Should Control It?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.

Oct. 25, Grant Reynolds political rally, Harlem, N.Y.

Oct. 30, rally, Republican State Central Committee, New London, Conn.

Nov. 1, rally, Bassick High School, Bridgeport, Conn.

Nov. 6, "How Can We Build a Common Peace with Russia?" debate with Earl Browder, Norwalk High School, Norwalk, Conn.

Nov. 13, University of Connecticut, Fort Trumbull, Conn.

Dec. 18, "The Apologetical Approach to the Non-Catholic Mind," Clerical Conference, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

Undated

"The Atom Bomb Is Here to Stay, But Are We?" U.S. House of Representatives

China, U.S. House of Representatives

Civil aviation, U.S. House of Representatives

Concurrent resolution 109, U.S. House of Representatives

International Rescue and Relief Committee, fund drive, Washington, D.C.

Manpower, Committee on Military Affairs, U.S. House of Representatives

One hundred seventieth anniversary of the United States Marine Corps

"Soviet Yugoslavia," U.S. House of Representatives

"UNRRA and Press Amendment," U.S. House of Representatives

Wilhelm Pieck's German Communist party Manifesto, U.S. House of Representatives

1947

Jan. 5, "The Saintly Scientist," Trinity Cathedral, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jan. 17, equality of women and men, Young Women's Christian Association luncheon, NBC radio

Feb. 15, address at Lincoln Day dinner, Winston-Salem, N.C.

May 4, "The Chamber of Commerce and Communism," Chamber of Commerce of the State of New York, New York, N.Y.

May 28, American relief to Poland, Hartford, Conn.

May 31, "The Role of Women in the Atomic Age," commencement, St. Mary's College, Holy Cross, Ind.

June 10, introduction, James Harold Doolittle, United Service to China, Greenwich, Conn.

Oct. 7, "What Can We Do to Improve Race and Religious Relationships in America?" Town Meeting radio show, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 28, "The Soviet Union's Policies in World Affairs," American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.

Container **Contents** Nov. 19, "The World, the Atom, and the Commercial Club," Commercial Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. Nov. 20, "Freedom and Catholicism" or "Christianity and the Red Religion," Archdiocese **BOX** 682 Council of Catholic Women, Chicago, Ill. Nov. 23, "The Crisis and Christianity," Converts League, Salt Lake City, Utah Undated Catholicism Racial and religious prejudice "Republic or empire?" 1948 ca. Feb., Lincoln Day address/Republican campaign speech, ABC radio Mar. 10 "What Is Right with Congress," Detroit Town Hall, Detroit, Mich. Catholicism, Detroit, Mich. Mar. 29, anticommunist radio broadcast in Italian Mar. 30, "The Journey's End," St. Paul's Guild, New York, N.Y., outline Apr. 4, speech in Italian Apr. 6, "The American Way and Christianity," St. Joseph's College Alumnae, Hartford, Conn. June 3, "The Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Creighton University, Omaha, Neb. June 21, Republican National Convention, Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 15, "The Catholic Woman in the Modern World," National Council of Catholic Women, New Orleans, La. Sept. 16, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," Loyola University Forum, New Orleans, La.

BOX 683

Oct. 14, "Christianity in the Atomic Age," Rochester, N.Y.

Oct. 28, presidential campaign, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 7, "The Playwright in the Pew," Convent of the Sacred Heart, Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 14, "Catholics and the Pursuit of Happiness," San Francisco Newman Club, Oakland, Calif.

Undated

Highland Park Republicans, Chicago, Ill.

Interview with E. Jelesnick and E. Smith

The Catholic woman

"The Dramatist and the Mass"

"Courage and Catholicism"

Unidentified fragments and drafts on Catholicism

1949

Feb. 23, "Brotherhood Is Freedom," Women's Activities Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, Washington, D.C.

Mar. 23, "These Great Pillars," Philadelphia Bulletin Forum, Philadelphia, Pa.

Apr. 9, "The Need for Prayer"

May 16, "Saving the White Man's Soul," commencement address, Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.

June 14, "The Mystery of America's Policy in China," testimonial dinner honoring Paul Yu-Pin, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 26, Bridgeport Chamber of Commerce, Bridgeport, Conn.

Oct. 2, "The Star and the Pit," Benedictine Lecture Series, Waterbury, Conn.

Dec. 3, "Are Christianity and Capitalism Compatible?" Harvard Law School Forum, ABC radio, Cambridge, Mass.

Undated

"Modern Doctors and Ancient Wounds"

"The Politics of the Cross"

Unidentified fragments of speeches on Catholicism

1950

BOX 684

ca. Feb., "World Affairs and the H Bomb," outline, Detroit, Mich.; Saginaw, Mich.

May 9, questions from the audience, University of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

May 21, Gold Medal Award dinner for Eleanor Roosevelt, New York, N.Y.

June 11, Great Ideas Round Table Discussion, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ca. June 1950, "It's about Time"

Nov. 2, campaign speech for Albert P. Morano, WLAD radio, Danbury, Conn.

Nov. 4, Republican Jubilee, New Haven, Conn.

Undated

"The American Tradition and the Catholic Graduate"

"Free to Speak My Mind," outline

"Freedom and Catholicism," outline

"How to be Happy though Successful," notes

"The Mass, the Mother, and the Machine." <u>For additional material see Container 307,</u>
"Pilgrim in Rome"

"One World, One War, As Seen by One Woman"

"Red Cross Speech," outline

"Suggested Remarks for Mrs. Clare Boothe Luce," New York Infirmary/Welfare Organization, New York, N.Y.

Unidentified speeches and speech fragments

1951

Mar. 27, "Communications and Crucifixion," Forty-eighth annual convention of the National Catholic Educational Association, Cleveland, Ohio (2 folders)

Apr. 2, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 7, "Catholics, Communism, and Communications," University of Notre Dame Club, Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 8, "Youth's Responsibility to National Life and Government," Newman Club Federation, Newcastle, N.H.

Oct. 18, youth and Catholicism, outline, Cincinnati, Ohio

Nov. 9, "Understanding the Non-Catholic Mind," also titled, "The Catholic Mind and the Protestant Heart," National Congress of the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, Chicago, Ill.

Undated

Unidentified notes

1952

Feb. 17, religion and parenting, notes, Marymount College, Los Angeles, Calif.

Feb. 26, "The Issues of 1952," outline, Twilight Club, Pasadena, Calif.

Mar. 26, Catholicism, notes, St. Joseph's College, Hartford, Conn.

June 23, interview with Jinx Falkenburg, WNBC radio, New York, N.Y.

July 2, "Eisenhower and the Nomination," Connecticut Eisenhower Clubs, Bloomfield, Conn., WTIC radio

Sept. 1

Eisenhower, WICC radio, Bridgeport, Conn.

State throughway, Ridgefield, Conn.

Sept. 3, Senate nomination, radio statement, Conn.

Sept. 11, discussion with Walter Cronkite, "Pick the Winner" broadcast

Sept. 13, Eisenhower campaign, Fairfield County Citizens-for-Eisenhower Clubs, Bridgeport, Conn.

Sept. 23, Eisenhower campaign, Women's Club of Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

Sept. 28, "Who Is a Captive of Whom?" American Forum of the Air, Washington, D.C.

Sept. 30, Eisenhower campaign, WNBC radio and television

ca. Sept., miscellaneous senatorial campaign statements

Oct. 7, Eisenhower campaign, Republican Business Women, Inc., New York, N.Y.

Oct. 15, "Saints for Now," notes for radio interview, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 20/23, "Trumanism, McCarthyism, and Communism," Chicago, Ill.; Evansville, Ind.; Homewood-Park Forest, Ill.

Oct. 23, "The Negro and the Election," University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Oct. 24, "`Achesonism' vs. McCarthyism," Executive Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill. (2 folders)

Oct. 26, "Can Communism Destroy America?" ABC television, NBC radio (2 folders)

ca. Oct., "The Bomb Mess in Washington," Baltimore, Md.; Flint, Mich.

Nov. 6, "St. Francis Xavier-Then and Now," Tenth Annual Jesuit Mission dinner, New York, N.Y. (John Courtney Murray notes)

Undated

Fragments, outlines, and notes for religious speeches

Unidentified Eisenhower campaign speeches

BOX 686 1953

Apr. 8, foreign policy, America-Italy Society, New York, N.Y.

May 8, National War College group, Rome, Italy

May 14, Scilla, Italy

May 28, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy

May 29, Propeller Club of Genoa, Genoa, Italy

June 22, Point Four Regional Education meeting, Rome, Italy

July 13, visiting United States students, [Rome, Italy]

Sept. 29, United States Information Service, Bologna Reading Room, Bologna, Italy

Oct. 30, American Society of Travel Agents, Rome, Italy

Nov. 6, "The United States and Europe," Centro di Studi per la Riconciliazione Internazionale, Rome, Italy

Dec. 4, immigration, Naples, Italy

```
Undated
```

Statements, press releases, and interviews in English, French, and Italian on appointment as ambassador to Italy (2 folders)

1954

- Apr. 21, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy
- Apr. 23, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Turin, Italy
- Apr. 28, American Literary Seminar, [Rome?], Italy
- June 15, atomic energy exhibition, Italy
- Oct. 1, remarks in Italian, navigation fair, Naples, Italy
- Oct. 2-4, remarks in Italian, press meeting, Naples, Italy
- Oct. 12, Italo-American Association, Genoa, Italy
- Nov. 12, Anti-Malaria Exhibit, Cagliari, Italy
- Nov. 13, United States Information Service, Library Collection, Sassari, Italy
- Nov. 21, remarks at the launching of the "Airone," Castellammare di Stabia, Italy

Undated

Trieste, Italy

Unidentified

1955

- Jan. 13, "Italy in 1955," Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.
- Jan. 17, foreign policy, Poor Richard Club, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Jan. 19, Italy, Radio and Television Executives Society, New York, N.Y.
- Jan. 24, "Voice of America" radio broadcast in Italian
- Feb. 22, Bologna University, Bologna, Italy
- Mar. 23, "American Diplomacy at Work," Council on World Affairs, Cleveland, Ohio (3 folders)

BOX 687

Mar. 25, "The Cardinal Issue," Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

Apr. 1, testimonial dinner for Scleba and Martino, Americans of Italian Ancestry, New York, N.Y.

July 4, "The Permanent Revolution," Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass.

July 7, off-the-record talk on Italy, Overseas Press Club, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 15, Congress of European American Associations, Rome, Italy

Oct. 7, remarks in Italian on school lunches, Naples, Italy

Dec. 9, foreign policy, Bologna "Consulta," Bologna, Italy

Dec. 20, Italy, National War College, Washington, D.C.

1956

Mar. 11, remarks honoring President Giovanni Gronchi of Italy, American Italy Society, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 6, "Will Coexistence Do?" [Pittsburgh, Penn.?]

Apr. 9, Italo-American Association of Naples, Naples, Italy

Apr. 23, Italian economy, American Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy

May 3, "The Role of the Modern Ambassador" (2 folders)

Nov. 28, "A Strong Foreign Service--the Test of American Leadership," Advertising Council, New York, N.Y.

(5 folders)

Nov. 29, Italy and foreign policy, National War College, Washington, D.C.

Dec. 13, proposed remarks, American Men's Club, Rome, Italy

Dec. 18, departure from Italy, [Rome, Italy]

Dec. 20, "Italy and the United States: Retrospect and Prospect," Rome, Italy

Dec. 27, farewell radio broadcast, Ciampino Airport, Rome, Italy

Undated

Unidentified notes

1957

Jan. 8

Foreign policy, Council on Foreign Relations, outline

Acceptance of Gimbel Award, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mar. 31, Eternal Light Award dinner honoring Ogden R. Reid, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 8, acceptance of Mary MacArthur Memorial Award, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 25, foreign service, Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, New York, N.Y.

May 14, "The Importance of a Modern Foreign Service," Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

May 21, "Cold War and Hot Diplomacy," Bullock Forum, New York, N.Y.

June 2, acceptance of Laetare Medal, University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

Sept. 19, "Berlin, Symbol of the West," dedication of the Congress Hall, Berlin, Germany (Henry Robinson Luce notes)

(4 folders)

Oct. 17, "Little Rock and the Muscovite Moon," Alfred E. Smith memorial dinner, New York, N.Y.

(4 folders)

Dec. 2, acceptance of National Institute of Social Sciences Award, New York, N.Y.

Dec. 10, "The Peanut and the Sputnik," Committee on Foreign Trade Education, New York, N.Y.

(4 folders)

Undated, "The Triumph of the Western Spirit," notes

1958

Apr. 13, Spyros Skouras testimonial dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.

May 6, "The Princeton Mission--Making the World Safe for Democracy," Princeton University Senior Class Banquet, Princeton, N.J.

(6 folders)

June 11, commencement address, Haverford School, Haverford, Pa. (2 folders)

Nov. 17, acceptance of Easter Seal Society award, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Dallas, Tex.

1959

Feb. 18, Press Club of Phoenix, Phoenix, Ariz., notes

Oct. 10, Columbus Day address, San Francisco, Calif.

BOX 690 1960

Apr. 21, "What's Wrong with the American Press?" Women's National Press Club, Washington, D.C.

(3 folders)

Apr. 22, "America's Image Abroad," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.

June 13, women in the foreign service, General Federation of Women's Clubs, Washington, D.C. (canceled)

June 15, "Diplomacy Today," State Department Senior Officers Group, Washington, D.C. (canceled)

June 19, Machiavelli, CBS radio discussion

1961

Feb. 5, "The American Ambassador at Work," The Motion Picture, Radio and Television Industry Tenth Annual Communion Breakfast, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Feb. 6, "National Prestige: What Is It?" Greater Los Angeles Press Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sept. 28, accident prevention, Women's Division of "Blueprint for Life," Cleveland, Ohio

Oct. 26-28, "American Morality and Nuclear Diplomacy" and "America's Cultural Image Abroad," Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.

(3 folders)

Dec. 7, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation-Which?" National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.

(2 folders)

1962

Jan. 19, "Morality and American Diplomacy," American Institute for Foreign Trade, Phoenix, Ariz.

Jan. 22, "The Seventeen Year Trend to Castro," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.

Feb. 8, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Press Club, Phoenix, Ariz.

BOX 691

Feb. 28, "Population Explosion or Population Annihilation?" Founder's Day Banquet, University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah

Feb. 28, "American Morality and the Cuban Crisis," University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah

Apr. 23, "The Human Conflict," Arizona State University, Phoenix, Ariz.

June 3, commencement address, Marymount University, Arlington, Va.

July 4, "The Inner Space Proposition," Underwater Society of America, Philadelphia, Pa. (2 folders)

Nov. 26, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Loyola University, Chicago, Ill. (2 folders)

1964

Jan. 15, "The New Frontier of the Ocean," Institute of International Education, Houston, Tex.

Jan. 30, Charles de Gaulle

June 7, "Education, Commitment, and the Pursuit of Happiness," commencement address, Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. (3 folders)

June 14, "The Crisis in Soviet-Chinese Relations," St. John's University, Long Island, N.Y. (3 folders)

July 6, statement before the Republican Platform Committee, San Francisco, Calif.

July 15, seconding speech for Barry M. Goldwater, National Republican Convention, San Francisco, Calif.

Aug. 16, "Let's Find Out," CBS radio interview on New York politics, New York, N.Y.

Aug. 31, New York Republican State Convention, New York, N.Y.

ca. Sept., Goldwater campaign, Paris, France

Oct. 11, Goldwater campaign, Lake County Republican Federation, Lake County, Ill. (2 folders)

BOX 692

Oct. 18[?], "Republicans and the Good Society"

Oct. 19, Goldwater campaign, Sheraton Park Hotel, Washington, D.C. (3 folders)

Oct. 22, communism and appeasement, Captive Nations Council, Philadelphia, Pa. (2 folders)

Oct. 26, Goldwater campaign, Madison Square Garden, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 29, testimonial speech for Leslie Cornelius Arends, Kankakee County Republican Central Committee, Kankakee, Ill.

Nov. 16, "The Future of the Two Party System," Economic Club of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

Nov. 18, "The Future of the Two Party System," Yale University Political Union, New Haven, Conn.

Nov. 19, Cold War, Order of Lafayette Freedom Award dinner, New York, N.Y.

Nov.[?] 20, "The Future of the Two Party System," Harvard Law School Forum, Cambridge, Mass.

Dec. 10, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Illinois Manufacturers Association, Chicago, Ill.

Undated notes and research material on Negroes (4 folders)

BOX 693

1965

Jan. 11, "The Crisis in the United Nations," Stanford Women's Faculty Club, Palo Alto, Calif.

Jan. 12, "The Future of the Two Party System," Association of Women Students, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.

Jan. 26, Winston Churchill, notes for discussion

May 8, "Twenty Years After V-E Day," The Citadel, Charleston, S.C. (3 folders)

Oct. 21, "The Urban Catastrophe," American Institute of Architects, Phoenix, Ariz.

Oct. 28, statement in support of William F. Buckley

Nov. 9, "The Future of the Two Party System," National War College, Fort McNair, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 11, National Review tenth anniversary dinner, New York, N.Y.

1966

Feb. 8, "The Urban Catastrophe," Association of Business Executives, Phoenix, Ariz.

Nov. 11, "The Urban Catastrophe," Nebraska Centennial Community Betterment Awards Banquet, Lincoln, Neb.

Feb. 15, mosaics, notes, Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz.

Feb. 24, "The U.N.--Services Unrendered," Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.

Apr. 1, "The U.N.--The Crisis in Confidence," Colorado Women of Achievement Award dinner, Denver, Colo.

1968

Mar. 26, collecting art, Phoenix Museum Artists League, Phoenix, Ariz.

1969

Feb. 26, "The Identity Problem of the American Woman," Woman's Athletic Club of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

(2 folders)

BOX 694 1970

Apr. 9, art, Blue Ribbon "400" Club, Los Angeles, Calif. (2 folders)

July 3, Pacem in Maribus Conference, Malta

Nov. 4, "Notes for a Talk before Mr. Serrell Hillman's Journalism Class," University of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

1971

Sept. 9, "CBL Speaks Out on Women's Lib," Navy, Marine, Coast Guard Officers Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15, "Reminiscences and Speculations about U.S. Foreign Policy," World Affairs Forum of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 17, Citizenship Day address, Hawaii State Senate, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 5, "Speculations on Sino-American Relations," Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 20, "Speculations on the Future of Chinese-American Relations," American Gas Association, Boston, Mass., and Garret Club, Buffalo, N.Y.

1972

May 2, East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 4, "National and International Politics," Oahu League of Republican Women, Honolulu, Hawaii

May, "Spectrum" talks, CBS radio

Oct. 26, "U.S.--First-class or Second-class Power," notes, Naval Air Station, Honolulu, Hawaii

Nov. 9, "Post-Election Horizons," notes, Maui Chamber of Commerce, Kahului, Maui, Hawaii

Nov. 14, Equal Rights Amendment, Organization of Woman Legislators, Honolulu, Hawaii

Nov. 16, "The News Media-Its Opportunities and Responsibilities," Military Chaplains Association, Honolulu, Hawaii

1973

Feb. 22, "Problems of Old Age," notes, Club 70, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 3, "The Condition of the Fourth Estate," American Society of Newspaper Editors, Washington, D.C.

June 16, "The Responsibility of the Press," Rotary District Conference, Kahuku, Oahu, Hawaii

June 29, "The Role of Journalists-Past and Present," Honolulu Press Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

Aug. 31, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Vietnam," Naval Submarine Officer's Club, Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Hawaii

Sept. 11, "Memories and Reflections of a Busy Life," Officer's Wives Club, Honolulu, Hawaii

1974

Jan. 30, "The Future of American Foreign Policy," Los Angeles World Affairs Council, Los Angeles, Calif.

1975

June 18, "A Reappraisal of U.S. Foreign Policy," Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15, introduction of Edward Teller, Club 15, Honolulu, Hawaii

Nov. 20, "The American Drift Towards Isolationism," World Affairs Council of Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pa.

1976

Mar. 3, "The Parameters of Detente," English-Speaking Union of the United States, Houston, Tex.

Apr. 2, "U.S. Foreign Policy and Italy," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

June 26, introduction of Jules Stein, Lions International Convention, Honolulu, Hawaii

1977

June 5, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" commencement address, Boston University, Boston, Mass.

BOX 695 1978

Apr. 4, "Eurocommunism and Democracy," World Affairs Council of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Apr. 22, "The Press in a Value-Free Society," Accuracy in Media Awards Banquet, Washington, D.C.

May 23, "Foreign Policy-Present and Future," International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii

May 20-24, "Is the New Morality Destroying America?" International Business Machines, Golden Circle Conference, Honolulu, Hawaii

June 23, "U.S. Foreign Policy and World Communism," American Women for International Understanding, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Nov. 16, "The New Morality," People's Trust Bank Annual Seminar, Fort Wayne, Ind.

Dec. 5, "History and the Nature of Man," United States Naval Academy History Department, Annapolis, Md.

Dec. 7, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Arlington, Va.

1979

Jan. 13, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," University Club, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 24, "Foreign Policy--Present and Future," International Business Machines Corp., Golden Circle Conference, Wailea, Maui, Hawaii

May 12, "Intelligence and the American Doctrine of War," Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 3, "Are These the Good Old Days Now?" Claremont Men's College, presidential dinner, Beverly Hills, Calif.

Oct. 10, acceptance speech, Sylvanus Thayer Award, United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

Oct. 24, "Changing Dimensions of International Affairs," International Business Machines Corp., Federal Systems Division, Bethesda, Md.

Dec. 5, "Leadership in the White House," National Press Club, Washington, D.C.

1980

Mar. 20, "The Present Danger," Air Force Association, Honolulu, Hawaii

Mar. 25, "The Attack on the American Family," Associated General Contractors of America, Honolulu, Hawaii

Apr. 15, "The Gathering Storm," Society of American Military Engineers, Honolulu, Hawaii

Apr. 18, "The Ordinary and the Extra-Ordinary," West Point Society of Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 2, "A Conversation with CBL," IBM Golden Circle Conference, Maui, Hawaii

May 30, commencement address, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass. (canceled)

Aug. 27, acceptance speech, American Eagle Award, Invest-in-America National Council, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 15

"What's Gone Wrong?" National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii

"Modern vs. Traditional American Morality," National Association of Underwriters, Honolulu, Hawaii (not delivered)

Oct. 22, "The FBI and the American Press," Society of Former Special Agents of the FBI, Honolulu, Hawaii

Nov. 1, "The Ghost at Westminster," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

BOX 696

Dec. 5, National Review twenty-fifth anniversary dinner

1981

Feb. 11, "Collision Course," outline

Mar. 6, acceptance, Jim Woodruff, Jr., Award, Association of the United States Army, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 12, presentation speech, American Eagle Award to George Bush (1924-), Washington, D.C.

May 14, "The Press and the American Renewal," Society of the Plastics Industry, Honolulu, Hawaii

May 30, commencement address, Sacred Heart Academy, Honolulu, Hawaii

Sept. 10, "The Press--the Fourth Branch of Government?" National Association of Women in Construction, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 2, "Women Moving from the Past into the Future," Bolin Communications Seminar, San Diego, Calif.

Nov. 11, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" Nova University Lecture Series, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Nov. 17, "Women of the Eighties," Women's Council of Realtors, Miami, Fla.

1982

Mar. 31, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Fairfield University, Fairfield, Conn.

Apr. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Association of the United States Army, New York, N.Y.

Apr. 20, "Business: Friend or Foe of Women?" National Association of Women Business Owners, Washington, D.C.

May 13, acceptance speech, United Service Organization, "Woman of the Year" award, New York, N.Y.

Sept. 24, "Role of Intelligence in the Formulation of U.S. Foreign Policy," Pacific and Asian Affairs Council, Honolulu, Hawaii

Oct. 8, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa, Okla.

Oct. 20, "Foreign Intelligence: The Undercover War," Cleveland Town Hall, Cleveland, Ohio

Oct. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Research Institute of America, New York, N.Y.

Nov. 10, "Homer Lea--Almost Forgotten Prophet," Center for Strategic and International Studies, Washington, D.C.

BOX 697

1983

Jan. 7, "Introduction to Speech by Leo Cherne," Sales Executives Club of New York, New York, N.Y.

Jan. 16, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Washington Antiques Show, Washington, D.C.

May 14, informal talk, White House Fellows Alumni Annual Meeting, Washington, D.C.

May 18, informal talk, Republican Congressional Wives, Washington, D.C.

Oct. 26, "Arms and the Man--Reagan," Women's National Republican Club, New York, N.Y.

Oct. 29, "Introduction of William Casey," Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.

1984

Jan. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Salem State College, Salem, Mass. (canceled)

Mar. 31, "The Crisis in Education," National School Boards Association, Houston, Tex.

Apr. 26, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Community Leaders luncheon, Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

June 7-8, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," Eastern Washington University, Cheney, Wash.

Oct. 12, "The Best of Times, The Worst of Times," Foothill Community College, Los Altos Hills, Calif.

Oct. 16, Commonwealth Club of California, San Francisco, Calif.

BOX 698

Oct. 24, politics and religion, National Press Club, Washington, D.C.

Nov. 1, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," National Electrical Contractors Association, New Orleans, La.

1985

Jan. 17, "Arms Control and Star Wars," Town Hall Series, Toledo, Ohio

Apr. 3, "Toast to Ambassador Jeanne Kirkpatrick," Regent

Hotel, Washington, D.C.

Apr., birthday toast for Henry Luce III

May 30, "Toast to Henry Grunwald and President," F Street Club, Washington, D.C.

Aug., Star Wars, Newport, R.I. (not delivered)

1986

Jan. 24, "Terrorism (War by Other Means)," Pundits Club, Palm Beach, Fla.

Apr. 22, "Introduction of Ronald Reagan," Heritage Foundation, Washington, D.C.

June 2, "International Terrorism," Catholic Health Association of the United States, San Diego, Calif.

June 13, commencement address, United States Defense Intelligence College, Bolling Air Force Base, Md.

Sept. 19, "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," World Media Association, Washington, D.C.

1987

ca. Mar., "The Best of Times and the Worst of Times," draft fragment

BOX 699-724 Subject File, 1931-1987, n.d.

Correspondence, memoranda, clippings, reports, and other material concerning Luce's political, philanthropic, civic, religious, and social activities and her association with various organizations, institutions, and individuals.

Arranged alphabetically by topic or organization and therein chronologically.

BOX 699 Catholic Church

American Catholic Committee, 1984-1987

American Catholic Conference, 1983-1984

Church and state, 1945-1948

Conversion

Card indexes of correspondence, organized by topic, ca. 1950

| Container | Contents |
|----------------|---|
| BOX 700 | General |
| вох 701 | Responses from public to publication of "Real Reason" |
| | Converts |
| вох 702 | General, 1946-1958 |
| | Latin Liturgy Association, 1987 |
| | Lay Commission on Catholic Social Teaching and the Economy |
| | Correspondence, 1984-1987 |
| | "Toward the Future: Catholic Social Thought and the U.S. Economy," 1984 |
| | Mepkin Abbey, Moncks Corner, S.C. |
| | 1948-1952 (4 folders) |
| вох 703 | 1954-1965, 1982-1987 (10 folders) |
| | Merton, Thomas |
| | "Seeds of Contemplation," notebook, 1949 |
| | Sketch, photographs, and writings, 1948-1949, 1976, 1982-1983 |
| | Miscellany, 1948-1987 |
| | Murray, John Courtney, 1950 |
| | Narberth Movement, 1948 |
| | Pastoral Letter on Peace and War, 1982-1983 |
| BOX 704 | Pope John XXIII, investiture, United States delegation, 1958 |
| | Pope John Paul II |
| | Center of Prayer and Study, 1982 |
| | National Committee for Visit to the United States, 1987 |
| | Pope Pius XII, funeral services, United States delegation, 1958 |
| | Priests, lists, ca. 1940s |

Sheen, Fulton J., Archives, St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester, N.Y., 1978

St. Agnes Church, New York, N.Y., Good Friday service, 1978

St. Andrew's Priory and Studio, Valyermo, Calif., 1961, n.d.

St. Claire Mission, Berea, Ky., ca. 1949

China

American China Policy Association, statement on election as president, 1947

Bibliographical notes, 1944-1949

China Institute in America, 1951

Chinese picture book for children, Nationalists' defense against the invading Japanese army, ca. 1940

Miscellany, 1938-1952

National Committee on United States-China Relations, 1975-1982

Republican National Committee, index to criticism of the administration's China policy, 1949

Trip to China with Henry Robinson Luce, 1941, Apr.

BOX 705

War relief work, 1938-1942 (2 folders)

Yu-Pin, Archbishop Paul, 1949

Clubs and associations

Association of Former Members of Congress, 1978-1987

Daughters of the American Revolution, 1941, 1983-1986

F Street Club, Washington, D.C., 1977-1982

Golden Door, Escondido, Calif., 1985-1986

Gridiron Club, Washington, D.C., 1986

Maine Chance, Phoenix, Ariz., 1983-1987

Miscellany, 1983-1987

Outrigger Canoe Club, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1983

Sovereign Order of the Knights of Malta, Western Association, 1957, 1983-1985

Sulgrave Club, Washington, D.C., 1986-1987

Defense

Air Force Association, 1983-1984

Arms control, 1985

Defense Intelligence Agency/Scientific Advisory Committee, 1977-1978, 1986

High Frontier, 1982-1987

Miscellany, 1947-1950

Rostow, Eugene V., 1981-1985

Strategic Defense Initiative, 1986

World Strategy Network, 1984-1986 *For additional material see Containers* 710-712, Intelligence and Security

BOX 706 Diplomacy <u>For additional material see Containers 712-713</u>, <u>International relations</u>

American Academy of Diplomacy, 1984-1987 (2 folders)

Association for Diplomatic Studies, 1987

Council of American Ambassadors, 1983-1987 (2 folders)

Council on Foreign Relations, 1983-1987

Institute for the Study of Diplomacy, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C., 1978-1987

Rome Memorial Committee, 1983-1984

Donations

Furniture to Archdiocese of New York, 1969-1970

"Hoopla" Auction, Hawaii School for Girls, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1972-1982

Miscellaneous, 1982

BOX 707 Eisenhower, Dwight D.

Eisenhower World Affairs Institute, Washington, D.C., 1983-1987

Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y., Third Annual Presidential Conference in Honor of Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1983-1984

Miscellany, 1945-1984

Presidential election campaign, 1952

Presidential inauguration, 1953

Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc.

Annals of America, extracts, n.d.

Board of editors, 1974-1987

Great books, 1949-1950

Individuals

Chávez, Carlos, symphony in memory of Ann Brokaw, 1955-1956

Fair, Joyce, 1955

Fuller, R. Buckminster, 1940

Laval, Pierre, 1983

Lea, Homer

1971-1976

BOX 708

1977-1987, n.d. (2 folders)

Luce, Claire, 1951

McGranery, James P., 1952

Morton, Joseph R., 1953

Muggeridge, Malcolm, 1978-1982

Murphy, Robert D. (1894-), 1977

O'Hara, Constance Marie, 1950-1959

(4 folders)

```
Oswald, Lee Harvey, 1962-1967, 1975
                            Schlamm, William Siegmund, ca. 1940s
                            Thompson, Dorothy (1893-1961), 1940
BOX 709
                            Willoughby, Charles Andrew
                              Clippings and photographs, 1940
                              Literary manuscripts
                                 "Bailen and the Spanish Bridgehead: 1808-1948"
                                   (2 folders)
                                 Untitled history of war in the Pacific, with maps, ca. 1945
                                   (7 folders)
BOX 710
                          Intelligence and security
                            American Security Council, 1969, 1975, 1982-1987
                              (2 folders)
                            Association of Former Intelligence Officers, 1977-1987
                            Atlantic Council of the United States, 1983-1984
                            Business Executives for National Security, Education Fund, 1985-1986
                            Center for Strategic and International Studies, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.,
                            1979-1987
                            Citizen's Legal Defense Fund for the F.B.I., 1977-1980
                            Committee for a Free World, 1983-1987
BOX 711
                            Committee on the Present Danger, 1976-1987
                              (2 folders)
                            Congress for World Security, ca. 1948
                            Consortium for the Study of Intelligence, 1982-1984
                            Espionage magazine, 1986
                            European Council for World Freedom/World Anti-Communist League, 1983
```

Hale Foundation, 1981-1987

Hill and Knowlton Public Affairs Worldwide Co., 1987

Kissinger Commission, Report on Central America, 1984

National Intelligence Study Center, Washington, D.C., 1977-1987

National Strategy Information Center, New York, N.Y., 1976-1987

Organization of American States, 1983

President's Commission on White House Fellowships, 1983-1984

Pumpkin Papers Irregulars, 1979-1986

BOX 712 Security Affairs Support Association, 1985-1987

Security and Intelligence Fund, 1982

Third European Parliamentary Union, 1949

United Nations Association of the USA, National Council, 1979-1983

United States Global Strategy Council, 1982-1987

United States Institute for Peace, 1987

United States Strategic Institute, 1979-1987 (3 folders)

International relations *For additional material see Container 704*, China, and *Container 724*, USSR

American Relief for Poland, 1947

Israel

Jerusalem Women's Seminars, 1982-1983

"Voice of Fighting Zion," radio broadcasts, 1947

Weizmann Institute, banquet, 1975

Refugees

Citizens Committee on Displaced Persons, 1950

International Rescue Committee, 1965-1969, 1982-1987

BOX 713 Reports

BOX 714

```
Africa, 1949
```

Germany, 1940-1941

Hungary, 1957

India, 1949

Spanish Civil War, 1937

Terrorism, 1979-1986 (3 folders)

Thailand

Queen Sirikit's gala bicentennial celebration, 1981-1984

World Republic Organization, 1947

Journalism

Accuracy in Media, 1979

First Amendment Fund, 1978

National Review tribute dinner, 1965

Overseas Press Club, Chairman's Annual Awards Dinner, 1970

"Politics and the Media," panel, Friday Club, Chicago, Ill., 1984

Radio America, 1987

Time-Life

Corcoran vs. Time, Inc., 1942

Time-Life Multimedia, 1979-1986

U.S. News and World Report, 1985

Washington Times, 1982-1987 (2 folders)

Judging panels

American Heritage Dictionary, usage panel, 1976-1983

Awards

```
Gimbel award nominations, 1962
```

Ten outstanding young men contest, 1962

Essay contests

Miscellaneous, 1948, n.d.

Verbatim magazine, 1984-1986

Kennedy, John F. (1917-1963)

Anti-Catholic campaign literature, 1960

Cuba, memorandum of conversation, 1962

Presidential inauguration, 1960-1961

Library of Congress

Center for the Book, 1977-1987, n.d. (3 folders)

BOX 715

Donation of Luce Papers, 1954-1987, n.d. (7 folders)

Lists

Memberships

Cards, 1939-1950

Dues, 1959-1987

General, 1938-1942, 1958, 1978-1987 (3 folders)

Invitations, 1982-1983

Miscellaneous, 1977-1981

LSD (drug)

Clippings, 1961-1963, 1983

BOX 716 Memorial foundations

Alfred E. Smith Memorial Foundation, 1978-1987

Buckminster Fuller Institute, Los Angeles, Calif., 1987

Henry Luce Foundation, 1960, 1968, 1978-1987

John Foster Dulles Fund for Research on Leadership in World Affairs, 1986-1987

Margaret Chase Smith Memorial Library, Skowhegan, Maine, 1977-1981

Marshall McLuhan Center on Global Communications, Irvine, Calif., 1982-1984

United States Holocaust Memorial Council, 1981

William J. Donovan Memorial Foundation, 1982-1985

Nixon, Richard M.

Apollo 11 dinner, 1969

Vietnam, notes from telephone conversation, 1963

Oceanography

Diving, 1957-1976 (3 folders)

BOX 717 Miscellany, 1963-1971

Oceanographic dinner, 1963

Pacem in Maribus conference, 1969-1978

Project Neptune, 1963-1964

Television interview, "Off the Cuff," Norman Ross, 1963

Philanthropic, benefit, and civic associations <u>For additional material see Container 716</u>, Memorial foundations

American Associates of the Royal Academy Trust, 1986

Committee for the Preservation of the White House, 1973-1975

Education

Clare Boothe Luce Visiting Professorship Program, Henry Luce Foundation, 1987

George Washington University Campaign, National Advisory Council, Washington, D.C., 1985-1987

BOX 718

Gibbons High School, Rockville, Md., honorary trustee, 1982

Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., associate, 1981-1987

Miscellany, 1983-1987

Sacred Heart University, Fairfield, Conn., 1983-1985

Villanova Preparatory School, Ojai, Calif., gymnasium campaign, 1986

United States Military Academy, West Point, N.Y., 1982-1987

Westminster College, Fulton, Mo., 1969-1987

Friends of Art and Preservation in Embassies, 1986-1987

Friends of the Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill., 1986

Friends of the Kennedy Center, Washington, D.C., 1985-1986

Junior League Christmas Shop, honorary chairman, Washington, D.C., 1984

National Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C., "An Evening with Clare Boothe Luce," 1983

New York Association for the Blind, 1941

Only the Best, 1985

Philharmonic Society of New York, ca. 1955

Shaw Festival, Ontario, Canada, 1985 (3 folders)

Spyros Skouras Jubilee Dinner, 1969

Vivisection League, 1960-1961

Washington Opera auction, Washington, D.C., 1982-1983

Wedgewood Society of Chicago, Chicago, Ill., 1982-1983

Wolf Trap Foundation for the Performing Arts, 1983-1987

Yorktown aircraft carrier dedication ceremony, Charleston, S.C., 1975

BOX 719 Political activities, pre- and post-congressional

Memoranda of conversations with VIPs, 1953-1963 (3 folders)

National Recovery Administration, Code Authority for the Motion Picture Industry, 1934

New National party, 1931-1932

Nomination, United States delegate to the United Nations, 1958

"Operation Bell Tone," 1958

Senatorial nomination campaigns

Connecticut Republican Convention, 1952

Conservative party, New York, 1964

Public policy

American Enterprise Institute for Public Policy Research, 1984-1987

Americans for Immigration Reform, 1986-1987

Civil rights, racial and religious prejudice, 1946-1948

Conference of the Citizen's Participation in Public Affairs, 1947

East-West Center, 1981-1987

BOX 720 Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1978-1987

(2 folders)

Gray and Co., public affairs, board of directors, 1981-1987

Hearings before the Senate Committee on Governmental Operations on a bill to create a department of science and technology, 1959

Heritage Foundation

Board of trustees, 1986-1987 (3 folders)

General, 1978-1985

BOX 721 Institute for Political Economy, 1985

Invest in America Council, 1980-1987

(2 folders)

Population Crisis Committee, 1982

Rockford Institute Center on Religion and Society, 1984-1986

```
U.S.English, 1983-1986
```

Reagan, Ronald See also Containers 721-722, Republican party

Reagan administration memoranda, 1980-1987

Ronald Reagan Presidential Foundation, 1985-1987

President's Task Force on Legal Equity for Women, 1983-1984

Religion For additional material see Containers 699-704, Catholic Church

Guibbory, Moses, 1947

Miscellany, ca. 1945

Republican party <u>See also Container 721</u>, Reagan, Ronald; <u>For additional material see</u> <u>Container 707</u>, Eisenhower, Dwight D., and <u>Container 716</u>, Nixon, Richard M.

Americans for Change, 1980

Committee for America, 1986-1987

"Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book <u>See Oversize</u>

Critical Issues Council, 1964

(2 folders)

BOX 722 Goldwater, Barry M., presidential campaign, 1964

Miscellany, 1944-1987

Republican Congressional Leadership Council, 1986-1987

Republican Eagles, 1985-1987

Republican National Committee, 1984-1987

Republican National Convention, 1984

Willkie, Wendell L., campaign clippings, 1940

Women's division, 1953-1955

Young Republican National Federation, 1986-1987

BOX 723 Requests

Autographs and photographs, 1982-1983

```
Benefits, 1981-1984
```

Interviews, 1973-1987

(3 folders)

Miscellaneous, 1981-1987

(2 folders)

Money, refused or ignored, 1984-1987

(3 folders)

BOX 724

"Screwball letters," 1971-1986

(5 folders)

Unidentified flying objects, 1957-1960

USSR

Jamestown Foundation, 1986

Miscellany, n.d.

Navrozov, Lev, 1975-1981

Solzhenitsyn, Alexander Isaevich, 1975-1978

Women

Abortion, 1975-1986

Equal Rights Amendment, 1975-1981

Events, 1976-1986

Miscellany, 1977-1981

Organizations, 1976-1986

BOX 725-728 **REEL** 1-41

Scrapbooks, 1917-1963

Correspondence, certificates, school memoriablia, photographs, play programs and promotional material, and cartoon sketches removed from scrapbooks after filming.

Arranged to conform to other series in the collection.

A microfilm version reproduces the entire scrapbooks in chronological order. Microfilm shelf no. 20,873.

BOX 725

Original material retained from scrapbooks

Family and Personal Papers

Luce Family Papers

Papers of Henry Robinson Luce

Certificates, 1952, 1963

Scrapbooks

Public appearances, 1956 For additional material see Reel 19, Vol. 67

BOX 726 Subject File

Entertainment and travel

1949, "Buff to Clare" scrapbook, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers to Clare Boothe Luce: Rome, Italy, and European trip diary <u>For additional material see Reel 15, Vol. 46</u>

BOX 727 School file

Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y., scrapbooks, 1917-1919 *For additional material see Reels 1-2*, Vols. 1-2

BOX 728 Literary File

Business Records

Europe in the Spring, correspondence and reviews, 1940 *For additional material see Reel 7*, Vol. 15, and *Reel 8*, Vol. 17

Kiss the Boys Goodbye, playbill, 1938 For additional material see Reel 5, Vol. 11

Margin for Error, photographs and programs, 1940-1942 *For additional material see Reels 6-7*, Vols. 13-14

The Women For additional material see Reel 4, Vol. 8

Miscellany, 1939, n.d.

Soldier's production, Lowry Field, Denver, Colo., 1942

Ambassador to Italy

Subject file

Scrapbooks

Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce, 1954 <u>For additional material see</u> <u>Reel 18, Vol. 60</u>

Italian press reports, English translations, 1953-1956 *For additional material see Reels 18-19*, Vols. 61-63

"Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International," 1955 *For additional material see Reel 19*, Vol. 64

Speech File

Office file

Correspondence and promotional material, 1941

| REEL 1 | Microfilm edition *Microfilm shelf no. 20,873 |
|--------|---|
| | Vol. 1, 1917-1919, "Miss Mason's School, The Castle" |
| REEL 2 | Vol. 2, 1919, "My School Days," Castle School, Tarrytown, N.Y. |
| REEL 3 | Vol. 3, 1923-1928, society and Women's National party |
| | Vol. 4, 1931, miscellany, including articles by Clare Boothe Brokaw about Reno, Nev. |
| | Vol. 5, 1931-1933, miscellany, including Stuffed Shirts reviews and Vanity Fair clippings |
| | Vol. 6, 1936-1937, society and <i>The Women</i> |
| | Vol. 7, 1937, The Women |
| REEL 4 | Vol. 8, 1937-1942, <i>The Women</i> , play and movie |
| | Vol. 9, 1937-1942, The Women, foreign notices |
| REEL 5 | Vol. 10, 1938, Kiss the Boys Goodbye |
| | Vol. 11, 1939, JanApr., Kiss the Boys Goodbye |
| REEL 6 | Vol. 12, 1939-1942, Kiss the Boys Goodbye, play and movie |
| | Vol. 13, 1939, Sept1940, Aug., Margin for Error |
| REEL 7 | Vol. 14, 1940-1942, Margin for Error |
| | Vol. 15, 1940-1941, Europe in the Spring |
| | Vol. 16, 1940, Wendell L. Willkie presidential campaign |
| REEL 8 | Vol. 17, 1941, Europe in the Spring |

| | Vol. 18, 1941, JanJune, miscellany, including society and war reporting |
|--------------------|---|
| | Vol. 19, 1941, July-Dec., miscellany, including society, China, and war reporting |
| REEL 9 | Vol. 20, 1942, JanDec., miscellany, including society |
| REEL 10 | Vols. 21-23, 1942, June-Dec., congressional election campaign (2 vols.) (1 vol.) |
| REEL 11 | Vols. 24-31, 1943, Jan1944, Apr., miscellany, including congressional service (4 vols.) (4 vols.) |
| REEL 12 | Vols. 32-33, 1944, July-Dec., congressional re-election campaign (2 vols.) |
| | Vol. 34, 1944, Nov. 13-1945, Dec. 19, "Leaves from the Public Life of Clare Boothe Luce" |
| REEL 13 REEL 14 | Vols. 35-42, 1945, Jan1947, Mar., miscellany, including congressional service (2 vols.) (4 vols.) (2 vols.) |
| REEL 15 | Vols. 43-45, 1947, Jan1949, Jan., miscellany (2 vols.) (1 vol.) |
| | Vol. 46, 1949, "Buff to Clare" (Elizabeth Cobb Chapman Rogers and Clare Boothe Luce, diary, Rome, Italy, and European trip) |
| REEL 16 | Vols. 47-51, 1948, Dec1953, Jan., miscellany (3 vols.) (2 vols.) |
| REEL 17 | Vol. 52, 1953, JanMay, miscellany <i>For additional material see Reels 20-38</i> , Vols. 70-129 |
| | Vol. 53, 1953, June-Dec., miscellany |
| | Vol. 54, 1953, international papers |
| | Vol. 55, 1953, Oct1954, Feb., Italy reference book |
| REEL 18 | Vol. 56, 1954, JanApr., miscellany |
| | Vol. 57, 1954, FebJune, Italy reference book |
| | Vol. 58, 1954, May-1955, Feb., miscellany |

```
Vol. 59, 1954, Dec., "Ambassador Mrs. Luce's Trieste Visit, Newspaper Clippings"
                             Vol. 60, 1954, Dec., Italian cartoon sketches of Clare Boothe Luce
                             Vols. 61-63, 1955, Feb.-1956, June, miscellany
                               (2 vols.)
REEL 19
                               (1 vol.)
                             Vol. 64, 1955, Nov., "Ponte Italia--USA: Sotto 61: Auspic: del Lions International"
                             Vols. 65-66, 1956, Jan.-1956, July, miscellany
                               (2 vols.)
                             Vol. 67, 1956, June, Henry Robinson Luce
                             Vol. 68, 1956, July-Nov., miscellany
                             Vol. 69, 1956, Nov.-Dec., resignation as ambassador to Italy
REEL 20-38
                             Vols. 70-129, 1953-1956, "The Ambassador" (nos. 1-60)
REEL 38
                             Vol. 130-141, 1956, Dec.-1963, July, miscellany
                               (3 vols.)
REEL 39
                               (3 vols.)
REEL 40
                               (5 vols.)
                               (1 vol.)
REEL 41
BOX 729-790
                        Formerly Closed, 1914-1986, n.d.
not filmed
BOX 729-753
                          Family and Personal Papers, 1919-1986, n.d.
                            Correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce and/or Henry Robinson Luce and papers
                                pertaining to other Boothe and Luce family members. Subject files include address
                                books, appointment calendars, art and biographical files, birthday and Christmas files,
                                diaries and journals, entertainment and travel records, financial and legal records,
                                miscellany, and property and real estate records.
                            Arranged alphabetically.
BOX 729
                            Boothe family
                               Correspondence with CBL
                                 Austin, Albert E., 1930, n.d.
                                 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1923, 1929-1935, n.d.
                                 Boothe, David F., 1927-1947, n.d.
                                    (6 folders)
```

```
Boothe, Edwin M., 1930-1939
                                 Boothe, William F., 1928-1929
                                 Boothe family, 1939-1959, n.d.
                                 Brokaw, Ann Clare
                                   1929-1937
                                     (2 folders)
BOX 730
                                   1938-1943, n.d.
                                     (4 folders)
                                 Brokaw, George T., 1923-1928, n.d.
                                   (2 folders)
                              Papers pertaining to other family members
                                 Austin, Albert E.
                                   Correspondence with Henry Robinson Luce, 1935-1940
                                   Marriage certificate, 1922
                                   Obituaries, 1942
                                 Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe
                                   Correspondence, 1923
                                 Boothe, David F.
                                   Business contract, David Boothe and Romeo Petronio, 1929
                                   Death, 1948
                                   Military service, 1944-1946
```

Miscellaneous correspondence, 1935-1947 (includes Bernard M. Baruch and Charles

Boothe, William F.

Obituary, 1929

Scrapbook, 1921-1928

Andrew Willoughby)

BOX 731 Brokaw, Ann Clare

Address book, n.d.

Correspondence

Ames, Thomas, 1943

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1933

Blair, Robert, 1939

Boothe, David F., 1941-1943

Burns, Ruth, 1941-1944

Hill, Isabel, 1943

Howell, Warren, 1942

Korvin, Geza, 1942

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1938-1943

Miscellaneous, 1933-1944, n.d.

Rea, James, 1943 (2 folders)

Wickett, Walton, 1941-1943 (2 folders)

Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1943

Death and funeral

Automobile accident

Clippings, 1944

Reports and investigation, 1944

Burial site legal agreement, 1950-1951

Death certificate, 1944

Funeral

Arrangements, 1944

Financial records, 1944

| | Letters of condolence (sampling), 1944 |
|---------|---|
| вох 732 | Diaries, 1935, 1939-1944 (4 folders) |
| вох 733 | Financial records, 1943 |
| | Keepsakes and sketches, 1929-1935, n.d. |
| | Passport, 1935 |
| | Photographs |
| | Albums, ca. 1938-1944 (2 folders) |
| | Miscellaneous |
| | Negatives |
| | St. Ann's Memorial Chapel, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif. |
| | Architectural drawings by Vincent Raney, 1950-1953, n.d. |
| вох 734 | Creche, 1960-1963 |
| | Design and construction, 1951-1963 (4 folders) |
| | Establishment and dedication, 1946-1952 |
| | General (2 folders) |
| | Photographs |
| | Financial and administrative |
| | 1944-1959 (2 folders) |
| вох 735 | 1960-1970 |
| | Girard, Andre, 1951-1958 (2 folders) |
| | Jenkins, Louisa, 1958-1960 |
| | Liturgical art notes, 1952-1956, n.d. |

```
Photographs, n.d.
                                        (2 folders)
                                     Shrady, Frederick, 1960-1961
                                   School file
BOX 736
                                     1931, Miss Hewitt's classes, New York, N.Y.
                                      1932-1933, Miss Beard's School, Orange, N.J.
                                      1938-1941, Foxcroft School, Middleburg, Va.
                                        Correspondence
                                        Miscellany
                                      1941-1946, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Calif.
                                        Miscellany
                                        Notebooks, 1942-1943
                                   Scrapbooks
                                     1935
BOX 737
                                     ca. 1938
                                      Unbound clippings, 1935-1943
                                   Secretarial file, 1940-1944
                                   Trust report, 1936
                                 Brokaw, George, 1923-1928
                                   Clippings, 1922-1923, 1929
                                   Correspondence with Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, ca. 1924
                                   Divorce and custody records, 1929-1934
                                     (3 folders)
                                   Marriage certificate, 1923
                                   Will and testament, 1923
```

Luce Family

BOX 738

```
Correspondence
```

Between CBL and Henry Robinson Luce

1934-1956 (10 folders)

BOX 739

1957-1966, n.d. (3 folders)

With CBL and Henry Robinson Luce

Boles, Russell and Margaret, 1942, 1948-1954, 1960-1969, n.d.

Luce, Claire McGill Hurt, and children, 1964-1970, 1984, n.d.

Luce, Elizabeth Root, 1935-1948

Luce, Henry III and Henry Christopher, ca. 1940, 1953-1954, 1964-1971, 1979-1980

Luce, Henry Winters, 1936-1940

Luce, Lila, 1967-1969, 1978-1986, n.d.

Luce, Margaret Boughton, and children, 1957-1960, 1981, n.d.

Luce, Nancy Cassidy, and children, 1982-1986, n.d.

Luce, Patricia Chapman, 1947-1948, 1956-1960, 1967-1968

Luce, Sheldon and Margaret ("Kit"), and children, 1945, 1954, 1960, 1967-1969, n.d.

Moore, Elizabeth ("Beth"), Maurice ("Tex"), and Michael, 1940, 1949-1956, 1964-1970, n.d.

Moore, Maurice, Jr., ("Tomp"), ca. 1946, 1959-1967

Severinghaus, Emmavail, Leslie, and Sheldon, 1945, 1967-1969, 1982, n.d.

Tyng, Lila, 1939, 1959, 1966-1970, 1979-1980, n.d.

Warner, Elizabeth Severinghaus Dingle, and children, 1953-1954, 1960, 1966-1969, 1977, n.d.

Papers pertaining to other family members

Luce, Henry Robinson

Correspondence, 1940-1958 (includes Whittaker Chambers and John Osborne)

```
"Declaration of Intent" (Catholic Church), 1952
BOX 740
                                    Funeral and memorial records, 1967
                                      Condolences
                                         Chinese
                                         Clergy
                                           Masses, memorials
                                           Miscellany
                                         Fans and readers
                                           (2 folders)
                                         Foreign, government and business
                                         Friends
                                           A-K
                                              (2 folders)
BOX 741
                                           L-Z
                                              (2 folders)
                                         Hawaii
                                         Heads of state
                                         Miscellany
                                         Phoenix, Ariz.
                                         Rome associates
                                         Special interests, affiliations
BOX 742
                                         Special tributes
                                         Staff and service
                                         Time, Inc., staff
                                           (2 folders)
                                         United States
                                           Business and industry
```

Government, politics, military

Yale University, New Haven, Conn., and other schools

Gravesite and funeral

BOX 743 Lists by subject

Correspondent master list

Family

Flowers

Friends

Memorial book responses

Memorial edition, Time, 1967, Mar. 10

Memorial service program

Obituary clippings

Secretarial file

Identification cards, 1954, 1968

Marriage certificate, 1935

Miscellany, 1965, n.d.

BOX 744 Subject file

Address books, ca. 1920s, ca. 1950-1980

(5 folders)

Appointment calendars

1939-1949 (3 folders)

BOX 745 1950-1965

(11 folders)

BOX 746 1966-1969

(4 folders)

Art file

```
Business records
```

Correspondence

Brennan, Francis, 1957-1960

Miscellaneous, 1954-1970 (3 folders)

Inventories, 1958-1959, 1968, n.d.

Museums

Phoenix Art Museum, Phoenix, Ariz., 1959-1969

Collection records

Asian art, Gyotaku, 1958

Objets d'art

Mosaics

Miscellany, 1959-1966

Schmid, Elsa, 1963

Paintings and sculpture (by artists)

Dalí, Salvador, 1957

Magritte, Rene, 1955-1957

Miscellaneous, n.d.

BOX 747 Biographical file

Dick Cavett Show, 1980

Former Members of Congress Oral History Project

Correspondence, 1980-1981

Transcript, 1978 (2 folders)

General resumés and biographies, ca. 1960-1969, n.d.

Mahoney, J. Daniel, *Actions Speak Louder*, chapter 17, "Clare Boothe Luce," galley, 1968

Shadegg, Stephen

Business records, 1966-1967

Correspondence, 1965-1970

Reviews, 1971

"This Is Clare," (working draft of *Clare Boothe Luce*), typescript, ca. 1968 (6 folders)

BOX 748

Thompson, Marian Gunderson, "The Persuasive Techniques of Clare Boothe Luce during the 79th Congress," 1960 (3 folders)

Birthday file, 1984

Christmas file

1954, 1960, Christmas card selection

1965, decoration samples

1965-1968, card and gift lists (4 folders)

BOX 749

Diaries and journal writings

Diaries, 1919, 1925 (fragment), 1937, 1941, 1942 (2 folders)

Dreams, 1963

LSD (drug) writings, n.d.

Entertainment and travel records

1931-1973, n.d., selected invitations

1935, Hawaii commonplace book, Susan Ackiss

1935-1936, 1949, miscellany

1959, Caneel Bay plantation

1962, 1967-1969 miscellany

1967

Cocktail party lists

Far East

BOX 750

Italy

1969, Newport, R.I.

1979-1980, miscellaneous dinners

Financial and legal records

1932, Joel Jacobs stock transactions

1935, 1946-1950, miscellany (2 folders)

1956-1969, contributions

(7 folders)

1959-1968, miscellany

1960-1969, insurance

(1 folder)

BOX 751 (1 folder)

1968-1969, Richard Russell

Miscellany

Birds, 1962-1966

Hair, n.d.

Press passes, political conventions, 1932

Recipes, 1957, n.d.

Sketches, n.d.

Property records

Books

Chidsey, G. Alan, 1953-1963

General, 1961-1967

```
Furniture, 1964-1968 (2 folders)
```

Furs, 1950, 1956, 1967-1969

Guns, 1961-1963

Pianos, 1961, 1965

Rugs, 1951-1956, 1966-1969

Silver, 1965-1966

Storage records, 1968

Real estate records

Arizona

1967, appraisal of Biltmore Estates property

1967-1968, general

BOX 752 Hawaii

1965-1969, general (2 folders)

1966-1968, n.d., blueprints and plans

1966-1969, interior decorating (2 folders)

1966-1969, Ossipoff, Vladimir (5 folders)

BOX 753 1968-1969, Liechtenstein, John and Jean

Miscellaneous, 1959-1963

New York

1960-1968, general

1967, Carl Pellitteri Co.

BOX 753-772 Correspondence, 1914-1983, n.d.

Correspondence with friends and colleagues.

Arranged chronologically by year and thereunder alphabetically.

BOX 753 1914

Barr, Jan C.

1920-1925

1927

Obermer, Seymour and Nesta

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1928

Obermer, Seymour and Nesta

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1929

Bartlett, Monte

Hays, Arthur Garfield

O'Brien, J. Pat

Pyzel, Daniel

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified telegrams

1930

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1931

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1932

Baruch, Bernard M.

Bretkock, Raymond

BOX 754 Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

(5 folders)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified

1933

Baruch, Bernard M.

Nast, Charlotte

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952) (2 folders)

Sullivan, Sydney

Weeks, Keith

Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

BOX 755 Unidentified telegrams

1934

Baruch, Bernard M.

Coffin, Howard Earle

Gallico, Paul

Lorentz, Pare

Morton, Ruth

Nast, Charlotte

Rosenblüth, Milton

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)

Unidentified

1935

Baruch, Bernard M.

Gallico, Paul

Guest, Freddie

BOX 756

Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin

Hergesheimer, Joseph

James, Marquis

Longwell, Daniel

Lyon, Sylvia

Morton, Ruth

Nast, Charlotte

Rosenblüth, Milton

Sullivan, Mark (1874-1952)

Wiseman, Sir William (b. 1885)

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

(2 folders)

Unidentified

1936

Baruch, Bernard M.

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1937

Baruch, Bernard M.

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1938

1939

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

BOX 757

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified

1940

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1941

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1942

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1943

Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)

Meadows, Winslow

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1944

Arlen, Michael

Bodley, R. V. C.

Brashear, Douglas W.

Fay, Edward R.

Meadows, Winslow

BOX 758 Mellnik, Stephen M.

Wiatrak, Edward

Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

Unidentified

1945

Fay, Edward R.

Meadows, Winslow

Peterson, William

Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)

Vandenberg, Arthur H.

Waldo, George

Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1946

Baruch, Bernard M.

Bodley, R. V. C.

Borchardt, Hermann

Duffy, Ben

Orton, William Aylott

Palmer, Gretta

Pascone, Tere

Peterson, William

BOX 759 Sheen, Fulton J.

Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Wiatrak, Edward

Waldo, George

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1947

Bodley, R. V. C.

Borchardt, Hermann

Judge, Sister Mary

BOX 760

Kafaroff, Bruce

Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)

Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)

Palmer, Gretta

Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman

Sheed, F. J. (1897-)

Sheen, Fulton J.

Vann, Gerald

Vandenberg, Arthur H.

Waldo, George

Willoughby, Charles Andrew

Miscellaneous

"A-H"

"I-Z"

Unmailed letters

1948

Aitkin, Russell B.

Allshouse, Mary

Baruch, Bernard M.

Heard, Gerald

Judge, Sister Mary

Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)

M. Madeleva, Sister

Malloy, Joseph I.

Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)

Pascone, Tere

Schlamm, William Siegmund

Sheed, F. J. (1897-)

Sheen, Fulton J.

Vann, Gerald

Vitale, Rose

Waldo, George

Wickett, Walton

Wise, Blanche

Miscellaneous

"A-L"

BOX 761

"M-Z"

Unidentified

1949

Allshouse, Mary

Baruch, Bernard M.

Benedict, Father

Bodley, R. V. C.

Boyce, June

Fox, James

Freshel, Curtis P.

Gowen, Franklin C.

Judge, Sister Mary

M. Madeleva, Sister

Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)

McDonald, William J.

McNair, John

O'Hara, Constance Marie

Orton, William Aylott

Schlamm, William Siegmund

Sheen, Fulton J.

Smith, John J.

Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.

Vandenberg, Arthur H.

Vann, Gerald

Waldo, George

Wise, Blanche

Miscellaneous

"A-E"

BOX 762

"F-Z" (4 folders)

1950

Adler, Mortimer Jerome

Allshouse, Mary

Anthony, Father

Chávez, Carlos

Freshel, Curtis P.

Kolborg, Henrietta

Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore

Morano, Albert P.

Sheen, Fulton J.

Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.

Vann, Gerald

Wiatrak, Edward

Wise, Blanche

Miscellaneous

"A-R" (2 folders)

BOX 763

"S-Z"

Unidentified

1951

Anthony, Father

Chávez, Carlos

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)

1952

Baruch, Bernard M.

Chávez, Carlos

Peterson, William

Thibodeau, Wilfrid J.

Vann, Gerald

Miscellaneous, "A-W"

1953

Baruch, Bernard M.

Case, Margaret

Merton, Thomas

```
Waldeck, R. G.
                              Wassung, John
                              Miscellaneous
                                "A-H"
BOX 764
                                "J-Z"
                            1954
                              Case, Margaret
                              Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
                              Morano, Albert P.
                              Waldeck, R. G.
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                                (3 folders)
                            1955
                              Baldrige, Letitia
                              Martin, Joseph W. (1884-1968)
                              Pascone, Tere
                              Miscellaneous
                                "A-R"
                                   (3 folders)
BOX 765
                                "S-Z"
                            1956
                              Baldrige, Letitia
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                                (2 folders)
                            1957
                              Baldrige, Letitia
```

M. Madeleva, Sister

Miller, Gerald

Philip, Dorothea

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (4 folders)

1958

Grandi, Dino

Jenkins, Louisa

BOX 766 Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1959

Baldrige, Letitia

Heard, Gerald

Jenkins, Louisa

Kuhn, Irene

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)

1960

Baldrige, Letitia

Heard, Gerald

Jenkins, Louisa

Murray, John Courtney

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1961

Jenkins, Louisa

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1962

```
Baldrige, Letitia
```

Barrie, Michael

Jenkins, Louisa

Miscellaneous

"A-J"

BOX 767

"L-Z"

(2 folders)

1963

Baldrige, Letitia

Jenkins, Louisa

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1964

Jenkins, Louisa

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1965

Baldrige, Letitia

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)

1966

Barrie, Michael

Benton, William (1900-1973)

Buckley, William F.

Heard, Gerald

Jenkins, Louisa

Pittman, Hobson

Wright, Olgivanna Lloyd

```
Miscellaneous
                                "A-C"
BOX 768
                                "D-Z"
                                   (5 folders)
                            1967
                              Baldrige, Letitia
                              Barrie, Michael
                              Benton, William (1900-1973)
                              Buckley, William F.
                              Casardi, Aubrey
                              Jacobson, Edward (1922-)
                              Jenkins, Louisa
                              Ribeiro, Victor
                              Sheen, Fulton J.
                              Miscellaneous
                                "A-B"
                                "C-Z"
BOX 769
                                   (8 folders)
BOX 770
                            1968
                              Barrie, Michael
                              Benton, William (1900-1973)
                              Jenkins, Louisa
                              Lovell, Malcolm Read
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                                (5 folders)
```

1969

Anthony, Father

Benton, William (1900-1973)

Liechtenstein, Jean and John

Miscellaneous, "A-Z" (2 folders)

BOX 771 1970

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1971

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1972

Bear, Charles

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1973

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1974

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1975

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1976

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1977

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1978

Miscellaneous, "A-Z"

1979

```
Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                            1980
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                            1981
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                            1982-1983
                              Miscellaneous, "A-Z"
                           Undated
                              Baruch, Bernard M.
                              Cassasus, Horatio
                              Lawrenson, Helen (1907-)
                              Robinson, F.
                              Rogers, Elizabeth Cobb Chapman
                              Sheen, Fulton J.
                              Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965)
                              Miscellaneous
                                "A-F"
                                G-Z
BOX 772
                                  (2 folders)
                           Unidentified
                              (2 folders)
BOX 772-773
                         Secretarial File, 1943-1982
                           Correspondence, memoranda, and notes to and from Luce's private secretaries.
                           Arranged chronologically.
BOX 772
                            1943-1966
                              (5 folders)
BOX 773
                            1967-1982
                              (5 folders)
```

| вох 773-786 | Literary File, 1930-1977, n.d. Business records and texts of articles, journals, nonfiction pamphlets, novels and short stories, plays, and poetry. Arranged alphabetically by title. |
|-------------|---|
| | Arranged alphabeticany by title. |
| вох 773 | Business records |
| | "Abide with Me" |
| | Clippings, 1935 |
| | Playbill, 1935 |
| | Agents |
| | Block, Paul, 1934-1935 (2 folders) |
| | Streger, Paul, 1940 |
| | Child of the Morning |
| | Blackfriars Guild production, New York, N.Y., 1958 |
| | Clippings |
| | Correspondence |
| | Production records |
| | Child of the Morning Co., 1951-1952 |
| | General correspondence, 1959-1963 |
| | Little Theater production, Phoenix, Ariz. |
| | Clippings, 1959 |
| | Correspondence, 1959 |
| вох 774 | Production records, 1958-1959 |
| | Roosevelt University, Chicago, Ill., 1959 |
| | Shubert Theater, Boston, Mass., 1951 |
| | Clippings |
| | Correspondence (2 folders) |

Production records

Statements

"Churchill Speaking," 1955

"Dolls," Life, 1966

Europe in the Spring

Clippings, 1940

Correspondence, 1940

"Friendship Letters" for Look, 1948

General correspondence, 1934-1935, 1946

Kiss the Boys Goodbye, 1940

Margin for Error, 1940

Memoirs, Doris Kinney research reports, 1962

"Perfect among Family Prayers Is the Family Rosary," 1949

"The Real Reason," 1955-1959

Red Cross reporter, 1942

Slam the Door Softly, 1971-1972

BOX 775 Stuffed Shirts, 1934

Vanity Fair, 1930-1935

The Women

Correspondence, 1936-1940 (includes Max Gordon [1892-1978], Moss Hart, George S. Kaufman)

Miscellany, 1941, 1968

Revivals, Philadelphia and New York, 1972-1973 (3 folders)

"Without Portfolio" (McCall's magazine columns)

```
Contracts and related correspondence, 1959-1968
       (2 folders)
    Correspondence, 1959-1965
       (7 folders)
Texts
  Articles
    America magazine, 1964
    Book Reviews, 1964-1968
       (2 folders)
    "Cuba and the Unfaced Truth--Our Global Double Bind," Life, Sept. and Oct.[?] 1962
       (2 folders)
    "Extremism in Defense of the Democratic Party," National Review, Aug. 25, 1964
    Herald Tribune Syndicate
       1964
         Jan., "The Travels of Pope Paul VI"
         Feb.
            "Her Egg Society with No Bottom"
            "More Thoughts on the Bottomless Society"
         Mar., "Mrs. Luce Asks the Candidates Some Questions"
         Apr.
            "Johnson's Job: Making Man Match Image"
            "Our Films Back French View of Unreliable U.S."
         May
            "Kremlin Dreams of War Between U.S.-China"
            "If Mrs. Kennedy Should Nominate Bobby for V.P."
         June
            "Flaw in Johnson's Shining Image"
```

```
[Coronation of Scranton]
    July
       "Lodge the Kingmaker, or King?"
       "More Shot at Than Shooting"
    Aug.
       "Extremism in Defense of the English Language"
       "No Pay, No Vote?"
       "Lyndon Johnson's Strike at Vietnam"
       [Civil Rights Moratorium]
       "The Strange Political Logic of Keating"
    Sept.
       "Red Declaration of Independence in Italy Is Bombshell"
       "Too Many Messiahs"
    Index
[Interview], for U.S. News and World Report, June 1974
"Italy After 100 Years," Foreign Affairs, Jan. 1961
"Italy and the City of the Poor," unpublished[?], 1957
  (3 folders)
"Introduction," Rome Remembered, by Werner Bergengruen. New York: Herder and
Herder, ca. 1969
"It's About Time," for Flair, 1950
[Kennedy assassination], Nov. 1963
"The Kilpatrick Position," for Human Life Foundation, 1976
"The Lady Is for Burning," National Review, Nov. 5, 1963
"Last Hours of a Titan," [an interview with Marion Davies], 1948
Letters to the editor, 1970-1977
```

Papers of Clare Boothe Luce

(7 folders)

```
"Marilyn Monroe," for Life, 1964
                                    (4 folders)
BOX 778
                                    (1 folder)
                                 "Mavericks of Western Politics," Los Angeles Times WEST Magazine, June 4, 1967
                                 "Mobilize Will," Washington Star, Feb. 10, 1980
                                 "Mrs. Luce Comes Out for Everything," New York World-Telegram and Sun, Feb. 4,
                                 1964; reprint, "A Few Luce Planks," New York Journal-American, Feb. 4, 1964;
                                 reprint, "Clare's Two-Edged 'Platform'," New York Journal-American, Feb. 4, 1964;
                                 reprint, "Luce Program May End Politics for All Time," Kalamazoo Gazette, Feb. 4,
                                 1964; reprint, "An `Unbeatable' Program for a `Fiery Moderate," U.S. News & World
                                 Report, Feb. 17, 1964
                                 "Project Apollo," 1963
                                    (2 folders)
                                 "Tears for the Grand Old Party," National Review, June 30, 1964
                                 "Without Portfolio" ( McCall's magazine columns)
                                    Drafts of questions and answers, 1960-1963
                                      (4 folders)
                                    Index of questions and answers, 1960-1966
                                    Manuscripts and related material
                                      1960
                                         Feb.-Apr.
                                           (3 folders)
BOX 779
                                         Apr.-Dec.
                                           (11 folders)
                                      1961
                                         (7 folders)
                                      1962
BOX 780
                                         (11 folders)
                                      1963
                                         Jan.-Sept.
                                           (5 folders)
```

```
BOX 781
                                         Oct.-Dec.
                                           (6 folders)
                                      1964
                                         (7 folders)
                                      1965
BOX 782
                                         (9 folders)
                                      1966
                                        Jan.-Aug.
                                           (4 folders)
BOX 783
                                         Aug.-Dec.
                                           (3 folders)
                                      1967-1968
                                         (4 folders)
                                    Notes, 1965-1966
                                 [Women astronauts], 1963
                                  "World-Weary," 1934
                               Journals-notebooks
                                 Book of quotes, ca. 1950s
                                 "The Children," ca. 1930s
                               Nonfiction books and pamphlets
                                 "The Quality of Greatness," 1951-1953
                                    (3 folders)
BOX 784
                                 "Saving the White Man's Soul," 1951
                                    (3 folders)
                               Novels and short stories
                                 "The Return," typescript, n.d. (note attributes story to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin)
                               Plays
                                 Child of the Morning
                                    1951, drafts,
                                      (6 folders)
```

```
1958, drafts
                                       Blackfriar's Guild, New York, N.Y.
BOX 785
                                       Feast Day of St. Maria Goretti
                                         (2 folders)
                                    1959-1960, drafts, Phoenix Little Theater, Phoenix, Ariz.
                                      (5 folders)
                                  Come to the Stable (working title, "Bethlehem--Ring 3," in collaboration with Oscar
                                  Millard), 1948
                                    (4 folders)
BOX 786
                                    (3 folders)
                                  "The Romance," n.d.
                                  The Women
                                    Notebook, n.d.
                                    Script, Paper Mill Playhouse, Millburn, N.J., 1966
                               Poetry
                                 Drafts, n.d.
                               Notes and fragments
                                  Diplomacy and war, notes, ca. 1960s
                                    (2 folders)
                                  Opinions, 1950-1966
                                    (3 folders)
BOX 787-789
                          Ambassador to Italy, 1953-1956
                             Correspondence arranged chronologically and subject files arranged alphabetically by topic
                                or type of material and therein chronologically.
BOX 787
                             Correspondence, 1953-1956
                               (6 folders)
                             Subject file
                               Briefing reports, "American Public Opinion on International Issues," 1955
                               Memoranda
```

```
Interoffice
                                    1953-1955
                                      (3 folders)
BOX 788
                                    1956
                                 Speeches, 1953-1955
                              Press file
                                 Clippings, 1953-1956
                              Projects, Assisi trip, 1953
                              Schedules
                                 Appointment books, 1954-1956
                                   (3 vols.)
BOX 789
                                 Calendar, New York, 1953
                                 Engagement books, 1953-1956
                                    (3 folders)
                                 Notes, 1954-1955
                               Villa Taverna (chancery)
                                 Entertainment file
                                    Guest and reception lists, 1953-1956
                                 Household inventory, 1955
                                 Incoming gifts and books log, 1955
BOX 789-790
                          Subject File, 1933-1973, n.d.
                            Correspondence and other records of activities.
                            Arranged alphabetically by topic and therein chronologically.
BOX 789
                            Arizona Costume Institute, Phoenix, Ariz., 1967-1968
                            Godchildren, ca. 1960-1969
                            Inaugural programs, 1933, 1953, 1969, 1973
BOX 790
                            Library of Congress, ca. 1962, n.d.
```

(2 folders)

```
Lists, 1942, 1957-1959, n.d.
```

Memberships, 1968-1969

Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif., 1969-1970

Relic authentications, 1950-1959

Requests, 1968-1969 (2 folders)

Ribeiro, Anthony, 1961-1964

Ribeiro, Barbara, 1961-1962

Thunderbird Graduate School of International Management, Phoenix, Ariz., 1969

UNESCO, New York, N.Y., 1968-1969

BOX 791-796 Restricted, 1914-1969, n.d.

BOX 791-794 Family and Personal Papers, 1914-1966, n.d.

Boothe and Luce family correspondence with Clare Boothe Luce, records pertaining to other family members, and Luce's diaries, journals, personal writings, and passport. Arranged alphabetically and therein chronologically.

Box 791 Boothe and Luce family papers

Correspondence with CBL

Austin, Albert E. ("Cicero"), 1933-1934

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe, 1914-1915, 1923-1936, n.d. (4 folders)

Luce, Henry Robinson

1934, Dec.-1935, July (5 folders)

1935, Aug.-ca. 1962, n.d.

(9 folders)

Luce, Henry, III, 1965

Papers pertaining to other family members

Austin, Anna Snyder Boothe

```
Correspondence, 1916, 1922, 1928, 1936, n.d.
```

Diary fragments, 1924-1925

Brokaw, Ann Clare, letters to Henry Robinson Luce, 1935

Brokaw, George, letters to Anna Snyder Boothe Austin, 1923, n.d.

BOX 793 Diary, 1923

Diary fragments, 1925-1926, 1932

Journals and Writings

Dreams, 1959-1960

LSD (drug)

Journals and writings, 1959-1965

Research material, 1958-1966

Marriage

"A Background Review of `The Situation," 1960

"By Love Unpossessed," 1959

"Conference Between HRL and CBL...," ca. 1960

"Imaginary Interview. . . ," 1960

"Last resumé for HRL," 1960

"Memorandum on Bitterness," ca. 1960

Miscellany, 1959-1961

(4 folders)

"Pulling for the Horizon," 1960

"The Self-Enclosed Person," 1960

"Suspicious of HRL's Motives," ca. 1960

"What Happens to Me Without You," ca. 1960

Miscellany

```
"An Island Idyll," 1932
```

Conversation with Henry Luce III, 1959

Prayer, 1923

Subject file

Passport, 1922

BOX 795-796 Correspondence, 1921-1969, n.d.

Personal correspondence.

Arranged alphabetically by name of correspondent and therein chronologically.

Box 795 Baruch, Bernard M., 1932-1935

Chávez, Carlos, ca. 1949-1950

Cohen, Sidney [1910-], 1960-1965

Gallico, Paul, 1933-1934

Hale, William Harlan, 1933-1939, 1952-1969 (2 folders)

Hudson, E. J., 1951

Hunt, H. L., 1950-1951

Kühlmann, Richard von, 1932-1934

Murray, John Courtney

Correspondence, 1952-1967, n.d. (2 folders)

"A General Remark," n.d.

Roberts, Frank, 1942

Rosenblüth, Milton, 1934-1935

BOX 796 Skerrett, Harry H.

Correspondence, 1921-1923

Wedding invitation, Boothe-Brokaw marriage, 1923

Stecker, Ray J., 1946

```
Thibodeau, Wilfrid J., 1950-1951
                            Truscott, Lucian King (1895-1965), 1946
                            Wiatrak, Edward T., 1943-1947
                              (3 folders)
                            Willoughby, Charles Andrew, 1941-1946, n.d.
                              (3 folders)
                            Miscellaneous, "A-Z," 1923-1962, n.d.
                            Unidentified
                              "Francis," 1934
                              Miscellaneous, 1935-1941, n.d.
BOX CL 1
                       Classified, 1944-1983, n.d.
                          Material containing security classified information.
                          Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items
                             were removed.
BOX CL 1
                          Congressional Papers
                            Subject File
                              Atomic energy and weaponry, 1946 (Container 594)
                              State Department, 1944 (Container 600)
                          Ambassador to Italy
                            Correspondence
                              1953
                                 "Gro-Gu" (Container 604) See also Top Secret
                              1954
                                 "Do-Du" (Container 611) See also Top Secret
                                 "Sm-So" (Container 615) See also Top Secret
                               1955
                                 "Deb-Dew" (Container 617)
```

```
"I-Ja" (Container 619)
       "Wa-We" (Container 623)
       Unidentified (Container 623)
    1956
       "Pea-Phi" (Container 629)
       "Wi" (Container 631)
     1957, miscellaneous (Container 631)
    Undated (Container 631) See also Top Secret
  Subject File
    Memoranda
       Interoffice
         1953
           Oct.-Dec. (Container 633) See also Top Secret
         1954
           Nov.-Dec. (Container 633)
         1956
           Jan.-Apr. (Container 634)
       "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 (Container 634)
       See also Top Secret
         (3 folders)
    Missions, investigations, and projects
       Borre, Peter, and John McCormack, 1953-1957 (Container 634)
President's Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board
  Correspondence, memoranda, notes, and reports
     1982 (Container 650)
```

```
1983 (Container 651)
```

```
BOX TS 1
                       Top Secret, 1953-1954, n.d.
                          Material containing top secret information.
                          Organized and described according to the series, container, and folder from which the items
                             were removed.
BOX TS 1
                          Ambassador to Italy
                            Correspondence
                               1953
                                 "Gro-Gu" (Container 604)
                              1954
                                 "Do-Du" (Container 611)
                                 "Sm-So" (Container 615)
                              Undated (Container 631)
                            Subject File
                              Memoranda
                                 Interoffice
                                   1953
                                     Oct.-Dec. (Container 633)
                                 "Russian Atomic Power and the Lost American Revolution," 1954 (Container 634)
                                   (3 folders)
                       Oversize, 1937-1983
BOX OV 1-OV 11
                          Certificates, photographs, political cartoons, sketches, and scrapbooks.
                          Organized according to the series and containers from which the items were removed.
BOX OV 1
                          Family and Personal Papers
                            Papers of Henry Robinson Luce
                              Scrapbooks
                                 Churchill Dinner, 1949 (Container 23)
                                   Vol. 1
```

| Container | Contents |
|-----------|--|
| BOX OV 2 | Vol. 2 |
| BOX OV 3 | Vol. 3 |
| BOX OV 4 | Time fortieth anniversary, 1963 (Container 23) |
| | Vol. 1 |
| BOX OV 5 | Vol. 2 |
| BOX OV 6 | Vol. 3 |
| BOX OV 7 | Subject File |
| | Guest book, 1937-1947, "Mepkin Plantation," Moncks Corner, S.C. (Container 67) |
| BOX OV 8 | Miscellany |
| | Certificates and diplomas, 1953-1983 (Container 77) |
| | Sketches, 1958, ca. 1960s (Container 77) |
| | Literary File |
| | Business Records |
| | The Women |
| | Australian company, photographs, 1938-1939 (Container 291) |
| | London, England, Gilbert Miller production, photographs, 1939 (Container 292) |
| | Congressional Papers |
| | Committee on Military Affairs |
| | Battlefront tours |
| | Maps and graphs, 1945 (Container 583) |
| | Printed material, 1945 (Container 584) |
| BOX OV 9 | Ambassador to Italy |
| | Subject file |
| | Missions, investigations, and projects |
| | Trieste, broadside, 1954 (Container 635) |

| Container | |
|-----------|--|
| Committee | |

Contents

BOX OV 10

Press

Political cartoons, 1953-1956 (Container 637)

Ambassador to Brazil

Subject file

Political cartoons, 1959 (Container 649)

BOX OV 11

Subject File

Republican party

"Connecticut Family Party," 1953, Apr. 10, guest book (Container 721)